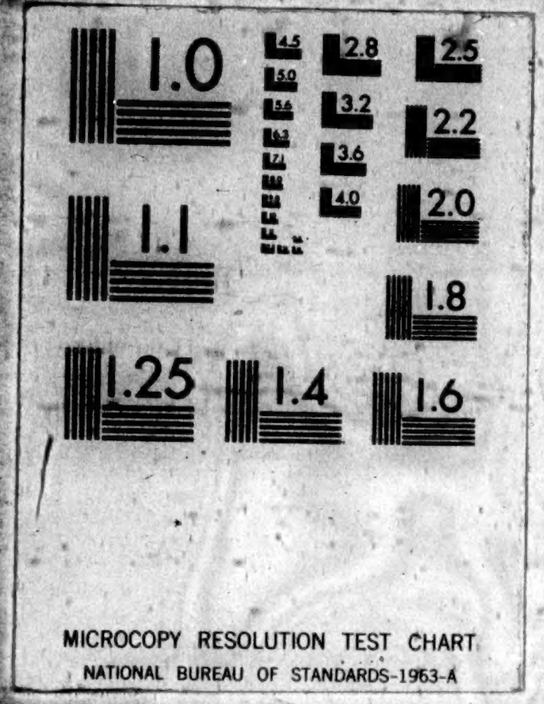
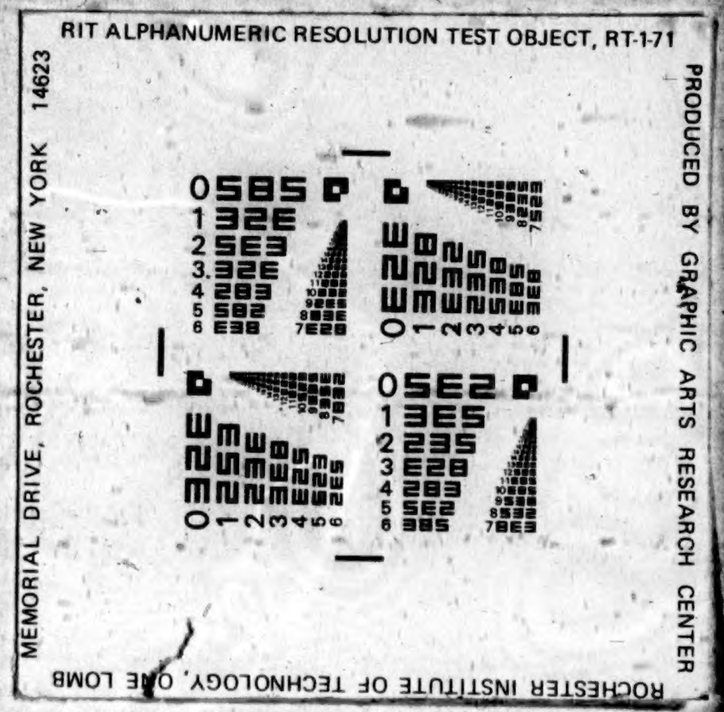

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
LITTERA SCRIPTA MANET
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8
9
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES

# MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

801

ROLL

1080

# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 1080

Virginia

Fourteenth Regiment
A - D

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

# INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.[1] Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns[2] and the defense of the Southern States.[3] Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

---

[1]Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

[2]Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

[3]Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.[4]

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.[5] In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.[6] Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magzines.[7]

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

## History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

---

[4]Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.
[5]Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.
[6]Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.
[7]Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[redacted]

transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

## Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[redacted]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

[redacted]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

## Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



[redacted]

## Related Records in the National Archives

A Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

[redacted]

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (1968). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



[redacted]

# APPENDIX

## List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:
- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twenth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:
- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
Hartley's Regiment (77)
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
Henley's Regiment (92)
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
Lee's Independent Company (146)
Lee's Legion (93)
Lee's Regiment (94)
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
Patton's Regiment (104-106)
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
Rawlings' Regiment (108)
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
Thruston's Regiment (129)
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:
Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
Artillery
Bateaumen (149)
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
Corps of Artificers (131)
Corps of Engineers (131)
Corps of Invalids (132)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
German Battalion (133-145)
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments, Continental Troops (153)
Miscellaneous (154-157)

## Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (158-187)
First Regiment, Forces (187)
Second Regiment (188-209)
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
Third Regiment (211-239)
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Fourth Regiment (240-254)
Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
Fifth Regiment (255-282)
Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
Sixth Regiment (283-305)
Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
Seventh Regiment (306-327)
Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
Eighth Regiment (328-348)
Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
Ninth Regiment (349-358)
Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)
Nominal Designations:
Averill's Company (377)
Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
Bennett's Company (377)
Bixby's Company (377)
Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
Bradley's Regiment (363)
Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
Burrall's Regiment (363)
Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
Chester's Regiment (364)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
John Douglas' Regiment (365)
William Douglas' Regiment (365)
Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
Gallup's Company (377)
Gallup's Regiment (368)
Gay's Regiment (368)
Hand's Company, Militia (377)
Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
Hooker's Regiment (369)
Johnson's Regiment (369)
Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
Lee's Company (377)
Leffingwell's Company (377)
Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
Markham's Company, Militia (378)
Mason's Company (378)
Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
Mather's Company (378)
McClellan's Regiment (571)
McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
Mott's Company (378)
Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
Reed's Company, Militia (378)
Robinson's Company (378)
Sage's Regiment (372)
Selden's Regiment (372)
Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
Sheldon's Company (378)
Shipman's Company (378)
Silliman's Regiment (373)
Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
Swift's Regiment (373-374)
Tallcott's Regiment (375)
Thomson's Company (378)
Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)

Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

[redacted]

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

<u>Massachusetts</u>

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)



[redacted]

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molton's Company (476)
Murray's Regiment (471)
Nixon's Regiment (471)
Paterson's Regiment (471)
Perce's Regiment (471)
Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
Phinney's (Thirty-first) Rgiment (471)
Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
Poor's Regiment (471)
Pope's Regiment (472)
Porter's Regiment (472)
Prescott's Regiment (472)
Prime's Regiment (472)
Putnam's Regiment (472)
Rand's Regiment (472)
Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
Reed's Regiment (472)
Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
Robinson's Regiment (472)
Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
Scammon's Regiment (473)
Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
Smith's Regiment (473)
Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
Captain Phinehas Stearns' Company (476)
Stearns' Regiment (473)
Captain Samuel Stewart's Company (476)
Thomas' Regiment (473)
Titcomb's Regiment (473)
Turner's Regiment (473)
Wade's Regiment (473)
Walker's Regiment (473)
Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
Whitney's Regiment (473)
George Williams' Regiment (473)
Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
Captain Wood's Company (476)
Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
Woodbridge's Regiment (475)

Miscellaneous:
Massachusetts (476-478)

## New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (479-480)
First Regiment (481-498)
First Regiment, Militia (498)
First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Masschusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Garrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
Haven's Company (561)
Hayes' Company (561)
Heald's Company (561)
Heath's Scouting Party (561)
Captain James Hill's Company (561)
Captain John Hill's Company (561)
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
Kelley's Regiment (545)
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
Captain Langdon's Company (561)
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
Lovewell's Regiment (546)
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
Captain Mellin's Company (561)
Mooney's Regiment (546)
Moore's Regiment (547)
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
Captain Osborne's Company (562)
Captain Parker's Company (562)
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
Captain Parsons' Company (562)
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
Captain Place's Company (562)
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
Reed's Regiment (551)
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
Scott's Battalion (552)
Senter's Regiment (552-553)
Captain Sias' Company (562)
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

[redacted]

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
Smith's Company, Militia (562)
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
Thornton's Company (563)
Townes' Company (563)
Waldron's Company (563)
Waldron's Regiment (556)
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
Jacob Webster's Company (563)
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
Webster's Regiment (556)
Welch's Regiment (556)
Wiggins' Company (563)
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:
Field Artillery Company (563)
Guard (563)
Independent Rangers (564)
New Hampshire (564-570)
Scouts (564)
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
First Regiment (571-592)
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
Second Battalion (594)
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
Second Regiment (596-614)
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
Third Regiment (615-627)
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:
Bonnel's Company (644)
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



[redacted]

Cumming's Battalion (639)
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
Newcomb's Regiment (641)
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
Ogden's Regiment (642)
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
Phillips' Regiment (643)
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
Seely's Regiment (643)
Squier's Company (644)
Summers' Battalion (643)
Thomas' Battalion (643)
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
Walton's Company (644)
Wolverton's Company (644)

Miscellaneous:
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
First Regiment (647-669)
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
Second Regiment (673-696)
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
Third Regiment (697-704)
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
Fourth Regiment (706-715)
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:
Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

[redacted]

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
Budd's Regiment (729)
Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
Canting's Regiment, Militia (730)
Church's Regiment (731)
Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
Clyde's Regiment (731)
Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
Elmandorph's Company (777)
Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
Fondey's Party, Militia (777)
Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
Harper's Regiment (739)
Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
Horton's Company, Guards (777)
Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



[redacted]

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
Nicholson's Regiment (752)
Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
Rudd's Detachment (755)
Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
Van Ness' Regiment (761)
Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (763-764)
Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
Wheelock's Command (778)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
Willett's Regiment (773-774)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
Woodhull's Regiment (775)
Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)

Miscellaneous:
Guards, Militia (778)
Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by Captain Richard Sackett (778)
New York (778-780)

[redacted]

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (781)
First Regiment, Militia (782)
Second Regiment (782-783)
Second Regiment, Militia (783)
Third Regiment (783)
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
Fourth Regiment (783)
Fifth Regiment (784)
Sixth Regiment (784)
Seventh Regiment (784)
Eighth Regiment (784)
Ninth Regiment (784)
Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:
Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
Porter's Company (785)
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:
Light Dragoons (785)
North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (787)
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
First Regiment (787-789)
First Regiment, 1775 (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



[redacted]

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
Second Regiment (790-797)
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
Third Regiment (800-805)
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
Fourth Regiment (806-807)
Fifth Battalion (808)
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
Fifth Regiment (808-819)
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
Sixth Regiment (820-821)
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
Seventh Regiment (822-825)
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
Eighth Regiment (826)
Ninth Regiment (827-830)
Tenth Regiment (831-832)
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
Twelfth Regiment (835)
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
Burd's Battalion (837)
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
Gardiner's Battalion (837)
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
German Regiment (838)
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
Hall's Company (838)
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)

Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

## Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:
First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:
Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burllinggame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Matheuson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Tephem's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)

Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

## South Carolina

Numerical Designations:
First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:
Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:
South Carolina (887)

[redacted]

Vermont

Numerical Designations:
First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants") Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:
Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



[redacted]

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
Major Smith's Command (903)
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
Captain Wallis' Command (903)
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:
Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

## Virginia

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:
Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Miscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33-88 1139 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1143 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1148 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1150 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1152 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1154 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1156 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1158 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1160 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1162 | 35 | |
| 11 | [illegible] | 36 | |
| 12 | [illegible] | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

# 14th Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

A General Pay Roll of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. Charles Lewis, from the time of their appointments & inlistments up to the 28th of April, 1777.

* * *

| | | | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To. of Field & Staff Officers. | | Amount of their pay... | | | 245 | 5 | |
| George Lambert, | Capt., | as pr. his | pay roll | ..... | 484 | 16 | 2 |
| Henry Conway, | do | as pr. his | do | ..... | 431 | 8 | |
| John Marks, | do | as pr. his | do | ..... | 445 | 1 | 8 |
| Thomas Thweatt, | do | as pr. his | do | ..... | 414 | 3 | 10¾ |
| Moses Hawkins, | do | as pr. his | do | ..... | 271 | 17 | 10 |
| Edward Garland, | do | as pr. his | do | ..... | 317 | 5 | 5 |
| John Overton, | Lieut., | as pr. his | do | ..... | 242 | 17 | |
| Drury Oliver, | do | as pr. his | do | ..... | 100 | 16 | 4½ |
| Joseph Milhause, | Capt., | as pr. his | do | ..... | 276 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | £3229 | 13 | 5¼ |
| | | | | | 20 | | |
| | | | | | 6 ) 64593 | | |
| | | | | Dollars..... | 10765½ | 5¼ | |

ENDORSEMENT.—A General Pay Roll from their appointments & inlistments up to the 28th Ap'l, '77.

(5476)

No. 7 ABSTRACT on file JAN'Y. 1778.

# 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

**A General Pay roll of the 14th Virg. Regiment of Continental Regulars in the service of the United States commanded by Charles Lewis, Colo., for the Month of January, 1778.**

* * *

| | | | | | *Total amount of pay due.* £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total amount of Field & Staff Officers pay | | | | | £117 | 9 | |
| Nathan Reid, | Capt. | as | his | pay roll | 256 | 3 | 6½ |
| Henry Conway | do | as | do | | 153 | 2 | 3 |
| Tho. Thweatt | do | as | do | | 327 | 1 | 7 |
| John Marks | do | as | do | | 145 | 6 | |
| John Winston | do | as | do | | 239 | 9 | 1 |
| John Overton | do | as | do | | 131 | 10 | 8 |
| Peter Jones | do | as | do | | 858 | 1 | 5 |
| Syrus L. Roberts | do | as | do | | 102 | 8 | |
| Virginia currency | | | | | £2330 | 11 | 6½ |

Or 7768 42-72 Dollars.

N. B. Short cast in Capt. Thweat's acct £10 equal 33 24-72

Dollars..... 7801 66-72

AB'M BUFORD, *Lt. Colo.*

W. STEWART, *Col. Commg.*
*Genl Weedons Brigade.*

I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast, & do certify that there is due the officers & soldiers the sum of seven thousand seven hundred sixty eight dollars & 52-90 parts of a dollar.

THO'S REED.

There appears to be due on the within Abstract the sum of seven thousand eight hundred and one dollars and eighty two ninetieth parts of a dollar.

April 4, 1778.

MATTH. CLARKSON, }
JNO. CLARK, JUN., } *Auditors.*

ENDORSEMENT.—General Pay Abstract 14th Virg'a Regim't, Col. Chas. Lewis. Janu'y, 1778. No. 73. 7801 82-90.

(5476)

# 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

A General Pay Roll of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, in the service of the United States, commanded by Charles Lewis, Colo. For the month of February, 1778.

* * *

| | | | | | *Whole amo't of pay due.* £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total of Field & Staff Officers. Amount of their pay due.. | | | | | 163 | 19 | 0 |
| Nathan Reid, | Captain, | as pr. his | pay roll | ..... | 134 | 17 | 4 |
| Henry Conway, | ditto | as pr. his | do | ..... | 80 | 3 | 4 |
| Thomas Thweatt, | ditto | as pr. his | do | ..... | 92 | 19 | 5 |
| John Marks, | ditto | as pr. his | do | ..... | 137 | 9 | 4 |
| John Winston, | ditto | as pr. his | do | ..... | 127 | 1 | 8 |
| Peter Jones, | ditto | as pr. his | do | ..... | 142 | 5 | 10 |
| John Overton, | ditto | as pr. his | do | ..... | 106 | 8 | 0 |
| Syrus L. Roberts, | ditto | as pr. his | do | ..... | 104 | 8 | 0 |
| | | | | Virg'a currency..... | £1089 | 11 | 11 |
| | | | | Or 3631 71-72 Dollars | | | |

SAM'L JORDAN CABELL,
*Maj'r 14th Virg'a Regiment.*

CHAS. LEWIS,
*Colo. Comdt. of the 2d Va. Brigade.*

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged & cast, & that there is due the officers & soldiers the sum of three thousand six hundred thirty one dollars & 89–90 parts of a dollar.

THO'S REED.

May 4, 1778. There appears due on this abstract the sum of three thousand six hundred thirty one dollars and eighty nine ninetieth parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON, }
JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, } *Auditors.*

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of the 14th Virginia, Col. Charles Lewis's Regiment, for February, 1778. No. 218. 3631 89–90 Dollars.

(547*b*)

# 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

A General Pay Roll of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, in the service of the United States, commanded by Charles Lewis, Colo., for the month of March; 1778.

* * *

| | | | | | *Whole amount of pay due.* £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total of Field & Staff Officers, amount of their pay due... | | | | | £121 | 0 | |
| Nathan Reid, | Capt. | as pr. | pay | roll..... | 133 | 19 | 2 |
| Henry Conway, | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 78 | 12 | 8 |
| Thomas Thweatt, | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 177 | 6 | 8 |
| John Marks, | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 135 | 5 | 4 |
| John Winston, | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 257 | 3 | 9 |
| Peter Jones, | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 104 | 17 | |
| John Overton, | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 96 | 4 | 8 |
| Syrus L. Roberts, | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 96 | 6 | |
| 4004 dollars & 3-72 of Virg'a currency. | | | | | £1201 | 4 | 3 |

Deduct Cap. Thweatt as below ..... 40

3964 3-90 Dolls.

Deduct Capt. Thweatts extra month not being intiled to it.....£12

AB'M BUFORD, *Lt. Colo.*

W. STEWART, *Col. Commg. Genl Weedons Brigade.*

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast & that there is due the officers & soldiers the sum of three thousand nine hundred sixty four dollars & 3-90 parts of a dollar.

THOS. REED.

There appears to be due on the within Abstract the sum of three thousand nine hundred and sixty four dollars and 3-90 parts of a dollar.

April 23d, 1778.

MATTH. CLARKSON. }
JNO. CLARK, JUN., } *Auditors.*

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract of the 14th Virginia Reg't, Col. Lewis, for the month of March, 1778. N. 171.

(547*b*)

# 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

A General Pay Roll of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars in the service of the United States. Commanded by Col'o William Davis for the Month of April, 1778.

* * *

| | | | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total of Field and Staff Officers. Amount of their pay due | | | | | 124 | 19 | |
| Nathan Reid | Captain | as pr | pay roll | ..... | 306 | 9 | 4 |
| Henry Conway | do | as pr | do | ..... | 134 | 5 | 1 |
| Thomas Thweat | do | as pr | do | ..... | 139 | 16 | 4 |
| John Marks | do | as pr | do | ..... | 173 | 14 | 8 |
| John Winston | do | as pr | do | ..... | 142 | 16 | 2 |
| Peter Jones | do | as pr | do | ..... | 225 | 9 | 4 |
| John Overton | do | as pr | do | ..... | 86 | 4 | |
| Syrus S. Roberts | do | as pr | do | ..... | 337 | 1 | 8 |
| | | | Virg'a currency | ..... | £1670 | 15 | 7 |
| 5569 21-72 Dollars | | | | | | | |
| Deduct as p other side | | | | ..... | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | | | | | £1668 | 13 | 3 |

5562 16-90 Dollars.

Deduct for error in addition Capt Winstons pay roll..... 40
do From Wm. Major Elijah Gibson Anthony Asher, Jams Pulliam Henry Chambers Nash Glidewell and Jno Chambers 6d each over charged Cap'tn Thweatt's comp'y..... ..... 2 4

WILLIAM DAVIES, *Col.*

W. STEWART, *Col. Comm'g Gen'l Weedons Brig.*

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls and compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast, and that there is due the officers and soldiers the sum of five thousand five hundred sixty two dollars and 16-90 parts of a dollar.

THO'S REED.

May 28, 1778. There appears due on this abstract the sum of five thousand five hundred and sixty two dollars and sixteen ninetieth parts of a dollar.

MATTH. CLARKSON, *Aud. of Act's.*

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract 14 Virginia Col'o William Davis's Reg't for April, 1778. No. 369. 5562 16-90 Dol's.

(547*b*)

# 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

A General Pay Roll of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, in the service of the United States, commanded by William Davies, Colo., for the month of May, 1778.

* * *

| | | | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total of Field & Staff Officers. | | | | Amount of their pay due.. | 93 | 3 | |
| Nathan Reid, | Capt., | as pr. | pay | roll..... | 223 | | |
| Henry Conway, | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 75 | 16 | |
| Thomas Thweatt, | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 96 | 12 | |
| John Marks, | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 159 | 6 | |
| John Winston, | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 374 | 16 | |
| Peter Jones; | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 144 | 2 | 8 |
| John Overton, | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 89 | 17 | 4 |
| Syrus L. Roberts | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 142 | 19 | |
| | | | | V. C. | £1399 | 12 | |

Dollars 4665 30-90 of a doll'r.

AB'M BUFORD, *Lt. Colo.*

CHRISTIAN FEBIGER,
*Colo., Comd't 2d Virg'a Brigade.*

I certify that I have examined the pay rolls & compared this abstract with them & find the whole right charged and cast & that there is due four thousand six hundred sixty five dollars & 30-90.

THOS. REED, *Asst. P. M. General.*

There appears to be due on the within pay abstract four thousand six hundred sixty five dollars 30-90 parts of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R,
*Aud'r of Accts. for the main Army.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
August 3rd, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Col: Will'm Davies, 14th Regiment Virginia, for the month of May, 1778. No. 757. 4665 30-90 dollars.

(5476)

# 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

A General Pay Roll of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. William Davies for the month of June 1778.

* * *

| | | | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total of Field & Staff Officers amount of their pay due... | | | | | 144 | 15 | |
| Nathan Reid | Captain | as pr. | Pay Roll | ..... | 169 | 8 | |
| Henry Conway | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 101 | | |
| Thomas Thweatt | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 131 | 12 | |
| John Marks | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 161 | 6 | 8 |
| John Winston | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 206 | 9 | 4 |
| Peter Jones | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 182 | 6 | |
| John Overton | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 115 | 4 | |
| Syrus L. Roberts | do | as pr. | do | ..... | 267 | 17 | |
| | | | | Dollars 4933 — V. C. | £1479 | 18 | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deduct from Capt. | Reed's | pay roll | pr. roll | £ | 40 | 0 | 0 | | |
| ditto from Capt. | Conway | do | do | | 4 | 0 | 0 | | |
| ditto from Capt. | Thewatt | do | do | | 42 | 6 | 0 | | |
| ditto from Capt. | Marks | do | do | | 21 | 0 | 0 | | |
| ditto from Capt. | Winstons | do | do | | 64 | 16 | 0 | | |
| ditto from Capt. | Jones | do | do | | 47 | 18 | 0 | | |
| ditto from Capt. | Overton | do | do | | 29 | 4 | 0 | | |
| ditto from Capt. | Roberts | do | do | | 113 | 7 | 0 | 362 | 11 0 |
| | | | | | | | | £ 1117 | 7 0 |
| | | | | | | | | In Dollars 3.724 | 3-6 |

AB'M BUFORD, *Lt. Colo.*
P. MUHLINBERG, *B. G.*

I have examined the charges and calculations of the within Abstract and the pay rolls from which the same is taken and compared them with the musters—and find them proper and correct—and that there is due the 14 Virg. Reg't three thousand seven hundred and twenty four dollars & one half.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, *Ass. P. M. G.*

There appears due on the within abstract three thousand seven hundred twenty four dollars and forty five ninetieths of a dollar.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R,
*Aud'r of Acc'ts.*

AUDITOR'S OFFICE,
Sept'r 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract. Colo. William Davies's 14th Regiment. Virginia for the month of June, 1778 No. 1026. 3724 45-90 Dollars.

# 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

**A General Pay Roll of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars now in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. William Davies, for the month of July, 1778.**

* * *

| | | | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total of Field & Staff Officers' | Amount of their pay due.. | | | | 217 | 7 | |
| Nathan Reid, | Capt., as pr. | pay | roll | ..... | 281 | 18 | 8 |
| John Marks, | do as pr. | do | | ..... | 236 | 12 | |
| John Winston, | do as pr. | do | | ..... | 185 | 8 | |
| Peter Jones, | do as pr. | do | | ..... | 179 | 12 | |
| John Overton, | do as pr. | do | | ..... | 97 | 4 | |
| Syrus L. Roberts | do as pr. | do | | ..... | 171 | 16 | |
| | | | Virg'a currency..... | | £1369 | 17 | 8 |

Dollars 4566 20-72 of a doll'r.

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deduct from Capt. Reids | roll as pr roll..... | £44 | 0 | 0 | | |
| from Capt Marks | do ..... | 30 | 4 | 0 | | |
| from Capt. Winstons | do ..... | 39 | 4 | 0 | | |
| from Capt. Jones | do ..... | 24 | 0 | 0 | | |
| from Capt. Overtons | do ..... | 11 | 4 | 0 | | |
| from Capt. Roberts | do ..... | 34 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | | | | | 182 | 12 0 |
| | | | | | £1187 | 5 8 |

In dollars 3957 55-90.

SAM'L JORDAN CABELL,
*Major 14th Virginia Regiment.*

WILLIAM DAVIES, *Col., Comt. 2d V. B.*

This may certify that I have examined the within roll and find it right cast and charged and agreeable to the muster & pay roll and that there is due on the same three thousand nine hundred and fifty seven dollars & 55-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN., *A. P. M. G.*

Aug. 21, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract three thousand nine hundred, & fifty seven dollars, & fifty five ninetieths.

JNO. CLARK, JUN.,
*Aud'r of Accts.*

AUDITOR'S OFFICE.
September 2nd, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo: William Davies's 14th Regiment Virginia for the month of July, 1778. No. 1027. 3957 55-90 dollars.

# 14th Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

A General Pay roll of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars in the service of the United States commanded by Colo. William Davies, for the Month of August, 1778.

* * *

| | | | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Field & Staff Officers. | Amo't of their pay | | | | £170 | 11 | 0 |
| Nathan Reid, | Capt. as per | pay roll | | | 297 | 6 | 4 |
| John Marks | do as per | do | | | 225 | 12 | 0 |
| John Winston | do as per | do | | | 197 | 1 | 4 |
| Peter Jones | do as per | do | | | 182 | 17 | 4 |
| John Overton | do as per | do | | | 97 | 0 | 0 |
| Syrus L. Roberts | do as per | do | | | 166 | 16 | 0 |
| | | | | | £1,337 | 4 | 0 |
| Deduct from Surg. pay | | | 0 | 12 0 | | | |
| from Capt. Reeds | | | 16 | 0 0 | | | |
| from Capt. Mark's | | | 12 | | | | |
| from Capt. Winston's | | | 16 | | | | |
| from Capt. Jones's | | | 8 | | | | |
| from Capt. Overton's | | | 2 | | | | |
| from Capt. Robert's | | | 12 | | | | |
| | | | | | 66 | 12 | |
| | | | | | £1,270 | 12 | 0 |

Virginia currency..... 4,235⅓ Dollars.

AB'M BUFORD, *Lt. Col.*

GEO. GIBSON,
*Colo. Commdt. of Gen'l Muhlenbergs Brig'e.*

I have examined the within abstract and find it right charged and cast, & agreeable to the Musters and Pay Rolls. There is due to the Reg't four thousand two hundred and thirty five Dollars and one third.

JONTH. BURRALL, *A. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, 4th Nov'r, 1778.

There appears to be due on the within abstract the sum of four thousand two hundred and thirty five dollars and one third.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
November 5, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Gen'l Pay Roll, Colo. Davies, 14th Regiment Virginia, for the month Aug't, 1778. No. 1931. 4235 30-90 Dollars.

(547*b*)

# 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

A General Pay Roll of the 14th Virg'a Reg't of Continental Regulars in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. William Davies, for the Month of September, 1778.

* * *

| | | | | | | *Deduct for sick absent.* | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | [£ | *s* | *d*] | | |
| Field & Staff Officers amo't of their pay.. ..... | | | | 150 | 3 | 0 | | |
| Nathan Reid | Capt. | as ℔ | pay roll..... | 249 | 12 | 0 | £24 | 0 0 |
| John Marks | ditto | as ℔ | ditto..... | 242 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 0 0 |
| John Winston | ditto | as ℔ | ditto..... | 182 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 4 0 |
| Peter Jones | ditto | as ℔ | ditto..... | 151 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 0 |
| John Overton | ditto | as ℔ | ditto..... | 101 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 0 |
| Syrus L. Roberts | ditto | as ℔ | ditto..... | 162 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 0 |
| | Dollars 4 m 128⅙ or | | | £1238 | 9 | 0 | £99 | 8 0 |
| | | | | | | | 331⅓ doll. | |
| Geo. Burroughs's certificate as issuing commissary for deficiencies on rations drawn by the 14th Virginia Reg't up to the 24th June 78 3061 Dollars. | | | | 918 | 6 | 0 | | |
| | Dollars 7189⅙ or | | | £2156 | 15 | 0 | | |
| Deduct sick absent | 331⅓ | | | | | | | |
| | 6857 5-6 | | | | | | | |

WILLIAM DAVIES, *Col.*

P. MUHLENBERG, *B. G.*

The calculations and charges in this abstract are correct proper & agreeable to the musters and pay rolls there is due on the same six thousand eight hundred fifty seven dollars and 75-90.

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., *A. P. M. G.*

Nov. 3d, 1778.
There appears to be due on the within abstract six thousand eight hundred & fifty seven dollars & 75-90 pts.

JAS. JOHNSTON, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
Nov'r 6, 1778.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Wm. Davies, 14th Regiment Virginia, for the month of Septem'r, 1778. No. 1956. 6857 75-90 Dollars.

(5478)

# 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

---

**A General Pay Roll of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, in the service of the United States, commanded by Colo. William Davies, for the month of October, 1778.**

* * *

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Field & Staff Officers. Amo't of their pay** ..... | £153 | 15 | 0 |
| **Colo. Comp'y, Thos. Holt, Capt. Lt., as p pay roll** ..... | 158 | 16 | 0 |
| **Maj'r do Nath'l Terry, Lt. as p do** ..... | 114 | 8 | 0 |
| **Nathan Reid, Capt., as p do** ..... | 166 | 4 | 0 |
| **Henry Conway, Capt., as p do** ..... | 91 | 8 | 0 |
| **John Marks, Capt., as p do** ..... | 150 | 12 | 0 |
| **John Winston, Capt., as p do** ..... | 226 | 16 | 0 |
| **Peter Jones, Capt., as p do** ..... | 89 | 0 | 0 |
| **John Overton, Capt., as p do** ..... | 100 | 16 | 0 |
| **Virg'a currency** ..... | £1251 | 15 | 0 |

**Dollars 4172½**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **deduct from Capt. Overtons roll** ..... | 9 | |
| | 1242 | 15 |

WILLIAM DAVIES, *Col.*

R'D PARKER, *Colo. Commdt.*

**I have examined the calculations and charges in this abstract & compared them with the muster & pay rolls, find them correct and proper. There is due on the same four thousand one hundred & forty two dollars 45-90.**

JNO. PIERCE, JUN., *A. P. M. G.*

**There appears to be due on the above abstract the sum of four thousand one hundred and forty two dollars & forty five ninetieths.**

JNO. CLARK, JUN., *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICE,
Feb. 12th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo. Wm. Davis's 14th Regiment Virginia for the mo: of October, 1778. No. 2488. 4142 45-90 dollars.

(547*b*)

# 14th Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

A General Pay Roll of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. William Davies, for the month of November, 1778.

* * *

| | | | £ | s | d |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Total of Field & Staff Officers, amo't of their pay | | | £142 | 10 | 0 |
| Colo. Comp'y, Thos. Holt, Capt. Lt. | as p | pay roll | 126 | 16 | 0 |
| Maj'r do Nath'l Terry, Lt. | as p | ditto | 90 | 8 | 0 |
| Nathan Reid, Capt., | as p | ditto | 138 | 4 | 0 |
| Henry Conway, Capt., | as p | ditto | 87 | 8 | 0 |
| John Marks, Capt., | as p | ditto | 126 | 12 | 0 |
| John Winston, Capt., | as p | ditto | 178 | 9 | 8 |
| Peter Jones, Capt., | as p | ditto | 76 | 9 | 4 |
| John Overton, Capt., | as p | ditto | 88 | 12 | 0 |
| Dollars 3518⅓. | | V. currency | £1055 | 9 | 0 |
| Deduct from Capt. Jones Co. | | £2 | | | |
| from Capt. Winston Co. | | 15 8 | | | |
| Deduct from Capt. Overton Co. | | 9 | | | |
| | | | 11 | 15 | 8 |
| | | | £1043 | 13 | 4 |
| | | Dollars | 3,478 | 80-90 | |

WILLIAM DAVIES, *Col.*

R'D PARKER, *Colo. Commdt.*

I have examined the calculations & charges in this Abstract and compared them with the Muster & Pay Rolls find them correct & proper. There is due on the same three thousand four hundred seventy eight dollars 80-90.

JOHN PIERCE, JUN'R, *A. P. M. G.*

PAY OFFICE, Feb'y 11th, 1779.

There appears to be due on the within Abstract the sum of three thousand, four hundred, seventy eight dollars, & 80-90ths.

JNO. CLARK, JUN'R, *Aud'r.*

AUDITORS OFFICK,
Febru'y 12th, 1779.

ENDORSEMENT.—Pay Abstract Colo: William Davis, 14th Regiment Virginia, for the month of November, 1778. No. 2488. 3478 80-90 Dollars.

(5476)

2

# CAPTION CARDS.

## RETURN

—OF—

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3388 1138 | 25 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

14 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Return

**CAPTION OF RETURN.**

A Return of what men were killed and missing at the action of Brandy Wine, the 11th of September; and the action at Germantown the 4th of October, Belonging to the 14 Virga Regt Commanded by Chas Lewis, Col.

Oct. 29, 1777.

Ford

5186) [OVER.] Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## PAY ROLLS

—OF—

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35881167 | 25 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

14 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Lieut Oliver & men in the 14 Virg^a Regiment, Commanded by Charles Lewis Col, From the time of their Appointments and Enlistments up to the 28 April 77

Amount 336 4/7 Dolls £100.16 Virg^a Currency.

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Drury Oliver, Lieut
Pay Roll from their Apptt
to 28 April.

Ford

(545i-b) Copyist.

2 4

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS

# Field and Staff,

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3358 1140 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1141 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1142 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1143 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1144 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1146 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1147 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1149 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1150-1 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1150-3 | 35 | |
| 11 | 1150-5 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1150-7 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1150-9 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1161 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1163 | 40 | |
| 16 | 1165 | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

14 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of 14 Virg^a Regt. Commanded by Col. Chas Lewis from their appointment to the 31st of May, 1777.

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

June 30,

Mustered the above Officers.

Will Bradford, Jr. D.M.M.

Chas Lewis Col.

July 6. 1777.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Field and Staff. 14 Virg^a Regt. May, 1777.

Ford



Copyist.

14 Reg't Va. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of 14 Virg^a Regt. for the month of July, 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Nov^r Muster Roll on file Sept 1777

Chas Lewis, Col.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll 14 Virg^a Regt for July, 1777.

Ford

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

14 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

# Field and Staff Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers in the 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col. Lewis for the month of Sept. 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Next muster roll on file Nov, 1777.

Wm Burford Lt Col.
14 Virga Regt.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Field & Staff 14th Virga Regt. Sept. 1777.

Ford

(5446) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

14th Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll for the month of November, 1777 for the 14th Virginia Regt. Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis

**CERTIFICATE.**

Abm Buford, Lt-Col.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Field and Staff, 14 Va. Regt. Nov. 1777

Ford

(5446) Copyist.

14 Reg't Va. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of 14 Virginia Regt. commanded by Col Charles Lewis, for the month of December, 1777

**CERTIFICATE.**

Abm Buford. Lt. Col.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Field and Staff, Col Lewis's 14 Regiment. December, 1777.

Ford

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

14 Reg't Va. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 14 Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis. Taken for the month of January 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Abm Buford, Lt. Col.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Field & Staff 14th V. Regt. Col. Lewis Janry. 1778.

Ford

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

14 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 14 Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, Taken 1st the first day of March, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Abm Buford, Lt. Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Field and Staff 14 V R. Feb. 1778

Ford

(544b) [OVER.] Copyist.

14 Reg't Va. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 14 Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieut Col. Abm Buford, Taken to the first day of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Abm Buford. Lt. Col.

ENDORSEMENT.

Field and Staff. Col. Buffords 14 V. Regt. March, 1778

Ford

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

14 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 14 Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col William Davies. Taken to the first day of May, 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

A Dickey. D.M.M.
William Davies, Col.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll of Field and Staff Officers for Apr. 78.

Ford

(544b) [OVER.] Copyist.

14 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

# Field and Staff Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col. William Davies. Taken for the month of May, 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge, June 3, 1778.
Mustered the Field, Staff, and Warrant Officers as specified in the above Roll.

Ro. Barston, D.M.M.
William Davies, Col.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Field and Staff Officers, Col. Wm. Davies 14th Regiment Virginia for the Mo. May, 1778

Ford

14 Reg't Va. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Officers of the 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col. William David, Taken for the month of June, 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

July 6.
Mustered the Field, Staff &c. as specified above.

Ro Barton. D.M.R.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of the Field and Staff Col. William David 14 Regiment, Virginia for the month of June, 1778.

Ford

(5448) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 10. 35881155 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colonel | | | |
| Lieutenant Colonel | | | |
| Major | | | |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | | | |
| Captain Lieutenants | | | |
| Lieutenants | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Adjutant | | | |
| Pay Master | | | |
| Quartermaster | | | |
| Surgeon | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | |
| Sergeant Major | | | |
| Q. M. Sergeant | | | |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do Certify that the above roll is a true state of the Field & Staff Officers of the 14 Virginia Regiment without fraud to the United States or any individual according to the best of my knowledge

Abm Buford St. Col.

14 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of the Field Staff and other commissioned officers of the 14 Battalion Virginia Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col William Davies. Taken for the month of July, 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Mustered then the Field, Staff, and Warrant officers of Col. William Davies Battalion as specified in the preceding roll.

Ro Burton, D.M.G.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Field Staff &c. 14 Virginia for July, 1778.

Ford

(544b) [OVER.] Copyist.

USL 10. 35881157 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colonel | 1 | | 1 |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 1 | | 1 |
| Major | 1 | | 1 |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | 5 | 3 | 8 |
| 2d ~~Captain~~ Lieutenants | 3 | 4 | 7 |
| 1st Lieutenants | 1 | 7 | 8 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Adjutant | 1 | | 1 |
| Pay Master | 1 | | 1 |
| Quartermaster | | 1 | 1 |
| Surgeon | 1 | | 1 |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | |
| Sergeant Major | 1 | | 1 |
| Q. M. Sergeant | 1 | | 1 |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do Certify upon honor that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the Rank and other occurrences that have happened to the officers in the Battalion under my command according to my best knowledge.

William Davis, Col.

Camp White Plains,
Aug. 11, 1776.

14 Reg't Va. Troops.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of the Field, Staff, and other Commissioned officers of the 14 Battalion Virginia Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. Williams Davies, for the month Aug. 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

White Plains, Sept. 1, '78.
Mustered then the Field, Staff, Commissioned and Warrant Officers of Col. William Davies' Battalion as specified in the preceding roll
Ro. Burton, D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll, Field, Staff, &c. 14 Virginia for Aug. 1778.

Ford

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

35881159

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colonel | 1 | | 1 |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 1 | | 1 |
| Major | | 1 | 1 |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | 4 | 4 | 8 |
| ~~Captain~~ 1st Lieutenants | 1 | 6 | 7 |
| 2d Lieutenants | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Adjutant | 1 | | 1 |
| Pay Master | | | |
| Quartermaster | 1 | | 1 |
| Surgeon | 1 | | 1 |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | |
| Sergeant Major | 1 | | 1 |
| Q. M. Sergeant | 1 | | 1 |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do Certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the ranks, and other occurrences that have happened to the officers within the Battalion under my command, according to the best of my knowledge.

William Davies, Col.

14 Reg't Va. Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of the Field, Staff, and Commissioned Officers of the 14 Battalion Virginia Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. William Davies, for the month Sept. 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

West Point Oct. 6. 1778.
Mustered then the Field, Staff, Commissioned and Warrant Officers as specified in the above roll,

Ro Burton, DMM.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll, Field Staff, &c, &c, 14 Virginia for Sept. 1778.

Ford

(5446) [OVER.] Copyist.

GJL 10.
35881161
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colonel | 1 | | 1 |
| Lieutenant Colonel | 1 | | 1 |
| Major | 1 | | 1 |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenants | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| 2d Lieutenants | 3 | 6 | 9 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Adjutant | | 1 | 1 |
| Pay Master | 1 | | 1 |
| Quartermaster | 1 | | 1 |
| Surgeon | | | |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | |
| Sergeant Major | 1 | | 1 |
| Q. M. Sergeant | 1 | | 1 |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do Certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the occurrences that have happened to the officers within the Battalion under my command according to the best of my knowledge

William Davies, Col.

14 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of the Field, Staff, Commissioned, Warrant Officers of the 14 Battalion Virg.a Forces in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. William Davies, Taken for the month of Oct. 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Dec. 24

Mustered then the Field, Staff & Commissioned Officers of the 14 Virginia Regt. as specified above.

Jos. Clark. D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Field, Staff, &c, &c, Col. Wm. Davies' 14 Regiment, Virginia for the Mo. Oct. 1778.

Ford.

CAL 10. 35881163 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colonel | 1 | | 1 |
| Lieutenant Colonel | | 1 | 1 |
| Major | | 1 | 1 |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| ~~Captain~~ 1st Lieutenants | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenants | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Adjutant | 1 | | 1 |
| Pay Master | 1 | | 1 |
| Quartermaster | | 1 | 1 |
| Surgeon | | 1 | 1 |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | |
| Sergeant Major | | 1 | 1 |
| Q. M. Sergeant | 1 | | 1 |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do Certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the occurrences that have happened to the Officers within the Battalion under my command, according to the best of my knowledge

William Davies, Col.

14 Reg't Va Troops

(Revolutionary War.)

## Field and Staff Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of the Field, Staff, Commissioned Warrant Officers of the 14 Battalion Virginia Forces in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. William Davies. Taken for the month of November, 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Dec 24.

Mustered then the Field, Staff and Commissioned officers of the 14 Virga Regt as specified above

Jos Clark D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Field & Staff, &c, &c Col. Wm Davies 14 Regiment Virginia for the month of Nov. 1778.

Ford

(5448) Copyist.

JUL 10. 35881165 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Colonel | 1 | | 1 |
| Lieutenant Colonel | | 1 | 1 |
| Major | | 1 | 1 |
| Chaplain | | | |
| Captains | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Captain Lieutenants | 1 | | 1 |
| Lieutenants | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Adjutant | 1 | | 1 |
| Pay Master | 1 | | 1 |
| Quartermaster | | 1 | 1 |
| Surgeon | | 1 | 1 |
| Surgeon's Mate | | | |
| Sergeant Major | | 1 | 1 |
| Q. M. Sergeant | 1 | | 1 |
| Drum Major | | | |
| Fife Major | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do Certify that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the occurrences that have happened to the officers within the Battalion under my command, according to the best of my knowledge.

William Davie, Col.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Henry Conways

Co.,

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3588 1166 | 20 | 3588 1187 |
| 2 | 1169 | 21 | 1188 |
| 3 | 1170 | 22 | 1189 |
| 4 | 1171 | 23 | 1190 |
| 5 | 1172 | 24 | 1191 |
| 6 | 1173 | 25 | 1192 |
| 7 | 1174 | 26 | 1193 |
| 8 | 1175 | 27 | 1194 |
| 9 | 1176 | 28 | 1195 |
| 10 | 1177 | 29 | 1196 |
| 11 | 1178 | 30 | 1197 |
| 12 | 1179 | 31 | 1198 |
| 13 | 1180 | 32 | 1199 |
| 14 | 1181 | 33 | 1200 |
| 15 | 1182 | 34 | |
| 16 | 1183 | 35 | |
| 17 | 1184 | 36 | |
| 18 | 1185 | 37 | |
| 19 | 1186 | 38 | |

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for the Officers & Soldiers in Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Va. Regiment Commanded by Col. Lewis from the time of their Apt. & Enlistment rte to Dec 28. Apl. 1777.

Amount 1437 1/3 4d Dollars.

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Henry Conways Dec. 28th April 77.

E E Camden

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,
14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

June 16, 1777 Mustered with Capt. Conways Company as Specified in the above Roll.

Will Bradford
D. M. G.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Conway of the 14th Virginia Regiment to the 30th of May 1777.

R Anderson

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

CJL 10.
35881169
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 10 | 30 | 40 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Cyrus L Roberts, 1st Lt.

Sworn before me this 3d day

of July, 1777.

G Weedon Brig. Gen.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company in the 14th Battalion of Virginia Forces Commanded by Col°. Charles Lewis From the 29th of June 1777 up to the 30th of May Inclusive.

Amount £224 S. 14 d. 6¼ Va. currency.

(Signed) Cyrus L. Roberts 1st Lieut

**CERTIFICATE.**

I do swear that the within pay Roll is a true state of the pay and subsistance for the officers and soldiers of Capt. Conways Company without fraud to these United States or to any person whatsoever according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 10th day of July 1777. G. Weedon Brig. Genl.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Conways

14th Virginia Regt.

May 1777.

Pay Roll.

(545t) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt.
Henry Conway Company
of the 14th Virginia Regiment
Commanded by Col. Chas.
Lewis for the month of June.

Amount 334 2/6 Dollars. — £100. 8.

(Signed) Syrus L Robert 1st Lieut.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Henry
Conway Company for June
1777 14th Virginia Regt.
June 1777.



Copyist.

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Colo. Chas. Lewis for the Month of July 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Aug. 13th I then Mustered Capt. Conways Comp'y as Specified in Above Roll

A. Dickey D. M. G.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll for the Month of July 1777.

A Rankin

35881172

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 11 | 13 | 24 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

1.

Sworn before me this ..... day of August, 1777.

This is to certify that there is no Commissioned Officer of the William Divers Sergeant Comp.y present Also that I believe the Above a true state of the Comp.y

Silas Lewis, Capt.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,

14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Colo. Charles Lewis for the Month of July 1777.

Amount Dollars 313⅓ - £94. 1s. currency.

(Signed) William Diven, Sergt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Henry Conways Pay Roll for the Month of July 1777.

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,
14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of
Capt. Henry Conway
14th Virginia Regt-
ment of Foot Commanded
by Col. Charles
Lewis for the month
of Augt. 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Sept. 8d They Mus-
tered Capt. Conways
Company as Speci-
fied in the above
Roll.

A. Dickey D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll of Capt
Conway Comp. for the
Month of Augt 1777
14th Virg. Regt. Colo. Lewis

Rankin

C.J.L 10. 35881174 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 9 | 14 | 23 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sylvus L Roberts 1st Lt.

Sworn before me this 2 day

of Sept r, 1777.

G. Weedon B. Gen.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,

14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Henry Conway Company
of 14th Virg.a Regt. men
Commanded by Col.o
Meriwether Lewis for 1st Month 2 Days
1777. Amount £90 - 8.4. d.o Virg.a
Currency.

(Signed) Syrus L. Roberts, Lt.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Con-
way Company for the month
of August 1777.

Rankin

(545b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,
14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt
Henry Conway Company
of 14th Virginia Regiment
where of Charles Lewis
Esqr is Commander
for the Month of
Sept. 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

A. Dickey D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Con-
ways Comp. for the Month
of Sept. 1777.
14th Virginia Regiment
Parkin

C.L 10.
35881176
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 11 | 12 | 23 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 18" day of October, 1777.

G. Weedon B. Genl.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,

14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt.
Henry Conway Company
of Foot in 14th Virginia Regt.
Whose Charles Lewis Esqr
is Commander in Chief Substitutes
for the Month of Sept. 1777

Amount £ 146 - 5 - 8

(Signed) Henry Conway Capt.
Geo. Weedon B. Genl.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company for the Month of Sept. 1777

Rankin

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,
14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Henry Conways 14th
Virginia Regiment when
Charles Lewis Esqr is
Commander of for the
Month of October 1777

**CERTIFICATE.**

Nov. 7th Then Mustered
Capt. Conways Company
as specified in above
Roll

A. Dickey D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt.
Conways Coy. 14th Virg.
Regt. Colo. Lewis. Octo. 1777.

Rankin

JUL 10. 35881178 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 13 | 8 | 21 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Conway
Wm. Jenkins

Sworn before me this 8th day of November, 1777.

G. Meldon B. Genl.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,

14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conway Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment raised by Colonel Lewis Commander of Fort Pitt for the month of October 1777.

Amount £91 - 17 - 6

(Signed) Henry Conway, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Conway Company for the month of October 1777

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,
14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Henry Conways Company
of 14th Virginia Regt.
Commandeered by Colo.
Charles Lewis Esqr
for the month of No-
vember 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

December 20th 1777 Mus-
tered then Capt. Conways
Comp.y as specified in
the above Roll

A. Dickey D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt.
Conways Company
14th Virg.a Regt. Nov.r 1777.

C Pauldin.

35881180

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 10 | 10 | 20 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Conway, Capn

Sworn before me this 21 day of December, 1777.

G. Weedon, B. Genl.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colo. Charles Lewis for the Month Novr. 1777.

Amount £86. 16. V. C.

(Signed) Henry Conway, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Conway Company for the Months of Novr. 1777. 14th Virginia Regt.

J. Parker

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,
14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Conway Company of 14th Virg.a Regt. engaged by Coll.o Charles Lewis for the month of Decr. 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Mustered this 3d. day Decr. as specified in the above Roll Capt. Conways Comp.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Conway Comp. for the month of Decr. 1777.
14th Regt.

JUL 10. 35881182 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Conway Capt.

Sworn before me this 2d day

of January, 1778.

J. Weedon B. G.

Capt Henry Conways Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conway Company 14th Virginia Regt. Commanded by Colo. Charles Lewis for the month of Decr. 1777.

Amount £ 86 - 16.

(Signed) Henry Conway, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt. Conways Co. Decr 1777.

Rankin

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,
14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Henry Conways Company
of 14th Virginia Regiment
Commanded by Colo.
Charles Lewis for the
Month of January 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Feb. 10th Then Mustered Capt. Conways
Company as Specified
in the above Roll.

A. Dickey - D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt.
Conways Company 14th
Virg. Regt. Colo. Lewis
January 1778.

Rawlins

35881184

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 3 | 17 | 20 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Conway. Capt.

Sworn before me this 19th day of February, 1778.

R. Parker Colo. Commt. of Gl. Weedon's Brigade.

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Virg.a Regiment Commanded by Colo. Charles Lewis for the Month of January 1778 & Pay & subsistance for Rations &c.

Amount £153 $2 - D3.

(Signed) Henry Conway Capt.

Joseph Conway Ens.n.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt. Conways Regt. 14 "Virginia Regt.

for Jany 1778.

(545*l*) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,

14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Virginia Regt. of Foot in the Service of the United States commanded by Charles Lewis Colonel for the month of February 1778.

Amount £ 80 - 13 - 4.

(Signed) Joseph Conway Ens.n

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Conways Company for the month February.

£80 13. 4.

J. Parker

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,
14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Co. the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis taken the first of March 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

March 14th then mustered Capt. Conways Company as Specified in the above Roll

A. Dickey D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt. Conway Comp.y 14th V. R. Feby. 1778.

P. Carrington

35881186

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 8 | 13 | 21 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Conway Ens^n^

Sworn before me this 5th day of March, 1778.

W. Stewart Col.
Comm^g^ Genl. Woodwards Brigade.

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment now in Service of the United States Inlisted for three years from the time of their Inlistment, Commanded by Lieut Col. Buford for the month of March 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge April 5th 1778 then Mustered Capt. H. Conways Company as Specified in the above roll.

A. Dickey, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt. Conways Company 14th Virg. Regt. March 1778.

Paulin

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

35881188

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 16 | 11 | 17 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Conway Ensign

Sworn before me this 8th day

of April 1778.

W. Stewart Col.

Comm. Genl Weedons

Brigade.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,

14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Regt. Virga. now in the service of the United States Commanded by Lieut. Col. Abm Buford for the month of march 1778

Amount £ 78 — $ 12. Virga. Currency

(Signed) Joseph Conway, Comm.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Henry Conways Pay Roll for the month of March.

£78 - $12. d. 8.



[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment now in the service of the United States Enlisted for the term of three years from the date of their Enlistments Commanded by Colonel William Davies for the Month of April 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 1st 78. This Muster Roll Capt. Conways Company as Specified in Above Roll

A. Dickey, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Conways Comp.y 14th Virg.a Regt. Col.o Wm. Davis April 1778.

P Pendleton

GAL 10. 35881190 1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Campbell Lieut.

Sworn before me this 1st day of May, 1778.

W. Stewart Col.
Comm'g Genl Weedons Brig'de.

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment now in the service of the United States Commanded by Col.o William Davies. Taken for the Month of June 1778.

Amount £ 134 5 - 1 Dollar 9/ Current Money.

(Signed) Saml. Campbell Lieut.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Conways Pay Roll for the M.o of June 78.

O Pamkin

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States commanded by Col. Wm. Davis for the month of May 1778.

Amount £7 5- 8 16 N. C.

(Signed) Henry Conway, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Conways Pay Roll for the Month of May 78

£ 7 5 - 8 16

O Pawlett

Copyist.

(545/) [OVER.]

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,
14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of
Capt. Henry Conways
Company of the 14th Virg.
Regt. of Foot in the Ser-
vice of the United States
Enlisted for the term of three
years Commanded by Colo.
Wm Davies Taken for
the Month of May 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge June 3d
1778. Mustered this
Capt Conways Company as
Specified in the above
Roll.

Dd Burton D. M. G.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A muster Roll of Capt.
Henry Conway's Company
14th Regiment Virg.a for
May 1778.

Pankin

C.J.L. 10. 35881193 1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 11 | 4 | 15 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Henry Conway Colo.

Sworn before me this 12th day

of June, 1778.

W. Stewart Colo.
Comm.g 2d Virg. Brig.

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,
14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of
Capt. Henry Conways
Company of the 14th Virg.a
Regt. of Foot in the
Service of the United States
Commanded by Colo. Wil-
liam Davies Taken for
the Month of June 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Brunswick July 6th 1778
Mustered Capt. Conways
Company as Specified
in the Above Roll.

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1778.

Rd. Burton D. Ms. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Henry Conways Company of 14th
Va Regt. for the month
of June 1778.

Ed Carrington

CUL 10. 35881194 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Saml Campbell Lt.

Sworn before me this 15th day

of July, 1778.

John Green A. C.

2d A. B.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,
14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Virg.a Regt. Commanded by Colonel William Davies for the month of June 1778.

Amount Virginia Currency £ 101.

(Signed) Jos Conway Ens.n

2 Privates left at Valley Forge Not deducted.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Conways Pay Roll for the Month of June 78. £ 101 V. C.

J. Rankin

(5454) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,
14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col. William Davies for the month of October 1778.

CERTIFICATE.

Middle Brook Dec. 24. 78. I Muster'd Capt. Conways Company as Specified in the above Roll

Jos. Clark, D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Conways Co. 14th Virgt. Oct. 31 1778.

Pauken

CCL 10. 35881196 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Jinkins, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 29th day of Dec$^{r}$, 1778.

Isha Dabney, Lt. Col. Commandt. 7th Regt. Mecklenberg Brigade

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,

14th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieut Davies for the month of October 1778.

Amount £91. S. 8 D. 0.

(Signed) William Jinkins, Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll of Capt. Conways Comp'y 14th R. for the month of October 1778.

£91-8-0. 304⅓ Dollars.

P Jinkins

Copyist.

Capt. Henry Conways Co.,
14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Comp.ny of the 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col.o William Davies for the Month of November 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Middle Brook Dec.r 24th 78 Then Mustered Capt. Conways Company as Specified in the above Roll.

Jos. Clark D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt. Conways Co. 14th Virg.a Regt. Nov.r 1778.

Rankin

JUL 10. 35881198 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | — | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers } | | | |
| Fifers } | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 6 | 11 | 17 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Jenkins Lieut.

Sworn before me this 29th day of Dec^r, 1778.

Lohn Dalgues Lt. Col. Commandant Genl. Muhlenberg's Brigade.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,
14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Virginia Regt. Commanded by Col. Wm. Davies for the month of Novr. 1778.

Amount £87 - s. 8 - D. 0.

(Signed) William Jinkins Lieut.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll, Capt. Conways Co. 14th Virginia Regt. for November 1778.

P Rankin

(545*l*) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,

14 ~~Regt~~ Reg't Va. Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Henry Conways Company of the 14th Virginia Regt. Commanded by Coll. Christopher Lewis for the month of Extraordinary Pay given by order of Congress 1778.

Amount £ 79- 18 Va. Currency

(Signed) Henry Conway, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Conways Pay Roll for Extr. Month.

C. Rankin

6

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt Edward Garland's

Co.,

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35 88 1201 | 20 | |
| 2 | 1202 | 21 | |
| 3 | 1204 | 22 | |
| 4 | 1203 | 23 | |
| 5 | 1206 | 24 | |
| 6 | 1205 | 25 | |
| 7 | 1207 | 26 | |
| 8 | 1208 | 27 | |
| 9 | 1209 | 28 | |
| 10 | 1210 | 29 | |
| 11 | 1211 | 30 | |
| 12 | 1212 | 31 | |
| 13 | 1213 | 32 | |
| 14 | 1214 | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Capt Edward Garlands Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Captain Edward Garlands Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis from 29th April to the 30th May inclusive with the Subsistence due them to March 8th 1777.

Amount £177.17. Virg.a Currency — or 592 2/3 D. Dollars.

(Signed) £ Edward Garland Capt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Edward Garlands Company of 14th Virg.a Regt. Commanded by Col. Chas. Lewis from 29th April to May 30th inclusive

J. L. Morris

(545*l*) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Edward Garlands Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for the officers & Soldiers of Capt Edward Garlands Company of the 14th Virg.a Regiment from their appointment & Enlistments to the 28th day of April 1777 Commd by Col. Chas Lewis

Amount £ 317 .. 5 .. 5

(Signed) .....

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Garlands Pay Roll from y.e Time of their appt & enlistments to the 28th April 77

J. L. Morris

(545t) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Edward Garland's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia Infantry

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Edward Garlands Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis

**CERTIFICATE.**

June 30- Then Mustered Capt Garlands Company as specified above

Will Bradford Jun
D.M. Va.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Edward Garlands Company of the 14th Virga Regiment Commanded by Colo Charles Lewis - June 1777.

J. L. Morris

DEC 10. 35881204 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 16 | 4 | 20 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edwd Garland Capt

Sworn before me this 3 day

of July, 1777.

S. Freedom B. Lieut

Capt Edward Garlands Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Edward Garlands Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Colo Charles Lewis for the month of June 1777

Amount 25 2/3 dollars = £ 7 7 . 18 . 0

(Signed) Edw: Garland Capt

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Garlands Comp'y for the month of June 1777 14th Virginia

J. L. Morris

Capt. Edward Garlands Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Edward Garlands Compy of 14th Virga Regt of foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col Charles Lewis from June 30 to July 31st

### CERTIFICATE.

July 5th I have Mustered Capt Garlands Compy as specified in the above Roll

A Dickey D. M. Genl

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Garlands Compy 14th Virga Regiment Col Lewis July 1777.

J. L. Morris

35881206

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant } | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant } | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edward Harland Capt

Sworn before me this 10 day of Augt, 1777.

W. Weedon B. Genl

Capt. Edward Garland's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Edward Garlands Company of 14th Virg.a Regiment Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis from June 30 to July 30.

Amount £ 66 a 4 — Virg.a Currency

(Signed) Edw. Garland Capt.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Garlands Pay Roll for two months of July 1777 14th Virginia Regt.

J. L. Norris

(545t) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Edward Garlands Co.,
14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Garlands Company of 14th Virginia Regt of Foot Comm'd by Lloyd Edwards Lewis from July 31 to Aug 31. 1777.

### CERTIFICATE.

Sept 3d I have Mustered Capt Garlands Company as specified in the above Roll

A. Dickey D. M. G.

### ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Garlands Comp'y of 14th Virg'a Regt for the month of Aug't 1777

J. Morris

L 10.
35881207
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 12 | 5 | 17 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edward Garland Capt

Sworn before me this 2 day of Sept, 1777.

D. Meredon B. Genl

Capt. Edward Garland's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Edward Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Colo. Charles Lewis from the 31st of July to the 31st August 1777.

Amount £ 6 9 s. 18 d. Virg.a Currency

(Signed) Edw. Garland Captain

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll of Capt. Garlands Comp.y of 14th Virginia Regiment for the Month of August

J. L. Morris

Capt. Garlands Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Captain Garlands Company of 14 Virginia Regiment, Commanded by Colo Chas Lewis from August 31" to September 30. 1777

**CERTIFICATE.**

Oct. 18. Then Mustered Capt Garlands Company as specified in the above Roll.

A. Lackey D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll for Capt Garlands Compy for the month of Sept. 1777 14 V.R. Colo Lewis

Metcalf

(5438) [OVER.] Copyist.

LJL 10.
35881209
1895.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 7 | 10 | 17 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edw. Garland, Capt

Sworn before me this 19 day of October, 1777.

G. Weedon. B. Gen.l

Capt Edward Garlands Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Captain Garland's Company of 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lt Col Charles Harris from 31st August to 30th September 1777

Amount 69 18 0

(Signed) Edw Garland Capt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll for Capt Garlands Comp'y for the months of Sept 1777 — 14th Virginia Regt

J. K. Morris

(545t) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Edward Garlands' Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt Garlands Company of 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col Charles Lewis from the 30th Sept to 31st Octo= ber 1777

Amount £ 65 " 19 " 4

(Signed) Edw Garland Capt

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll for Capt Garlands Company for the months of October 1777 14th Virginia Regiment

J L Norris

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Garlands Co.,
14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Garlands
Company of the 14th Virginia
Regt Commanded by Col o
Chas Lewis from Sept 30th
to October 31st 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

A. Dickey D. M. Gn.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt Garlands
Comp'y 14th Virg'a Regt Col Chas Lewis
Oct'o 1777

J. L. Morris

CCL 10.
35881212
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Edw. Garland Capt.

Sworn before me this 15 day of November, 1777.

L. Weedon B. Genl

Capt. Edward Garland's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt
Garlands Company of the 14th
Virg.a Regement of foot now in
the service of the United States
Commanded by Colonel
Charles Lewis Taken to
the first day of December.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Dec. 20. 1777. Mustered then
Capt Edw. Garlands Company
as specified in the above Roll.
A. Dickey D M.M.
This is to Certify that I believe
the above to be a true state of
the Company Abm. Buford. Lt. Colo.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt
Garlands Comp.y for the month
of Novem.r 1777. 14 V. Regt. Colo.
Lewis.

Metcalf

(5436) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 10. 35881213 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 16 | 9 | 25 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

.....

Sworn before me this ..... day

of ....., 17 .

Capt Edward Garland's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Edward Garlands Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colo Charles Lewis from the first of Novr to the first of December 1777 inclusive Their Subsistence due them & omitted in May pay roll & Sally for Wm Winn

Amount 296 dollars — £ 88.16.0.

£ 181.5.4 Virga Currency

5 4

£ 181.0.0

88 16 By cash rec'd on Acct for

92.4.0

36.16. Deduct Subsistence for C. Winn

55.8

(Signed) William Winn Ch.

14th Virga Regt.

Sworn to before me this 4th day of Decr 1777.

G. Weedon. Brig Genl

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt Garlands Co.

Nov 1777 14th Virginia Regt.

J. L. Morris



Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. Moses Hawkin's
John Overton's

Co.,

# 14 Virginia Regiment.
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35-88 1213 | 20 | 35-88 1234 |
| 2 | 1214 | 21 | 1235 |
| 3 | 1218 | 22 | 1236 |
| 4 | 1217 | 23 | 1237 |
| 5 | 1219 | 24 | 1238 |
| 6 | 1220 | 25 | 1239 |
| 7 | 1221 | 26 | 1240 |
| 8 | 1222 | 27 | 1241 |
| 9 | 1223 | 28 | 1242 |
| 10 | 1224 | 29 | 1243 |
| 11 | 1225 | 30 | 1244 |
| 12 | 1226 | 31 | 1245 |
| 13 | 1227 | 32 | 1246 |
| 14 | 1228 | 33 | 1247 |
| 15 | 1229 | 34 | 1248 |
| 16 | 1230 | 35 | 1249 |
| 17 | 1231 | 36 | 1250 |
| 18 | 1232 | 37 | 1251 |
| 19 | 1239 | 38 | 37423630 |

Capt. Moses Hawkins Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Moses Hawkins Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis from the time of their apointments & enlistments up to the 28th April 77

Amount £ 271. 17. 10.

(Signed)

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

(5454) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Moses Hawkins's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Moses Hawkins Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot under the Command of Col. Charles Lewis from 29th April 1777 to the 30th day of May inclusive

Amount £16.18.0 Virginia Currency or 53.92/3 Dollars

(Signed) Moses Hawkins Capt

### CERTIFICATE.

We do swear that the within state of the Army Roll is a just and true state of the pay & Subsistence for the officers & Soldiers of the within specified Company without fraud to the United States or any person whatever according to our best knowledge

Moses Hawkins Capt

Sworn to before me this 8th day of July 1777

J. Weedon Brig. Genl

### ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Hawkins Company from the 29th April to the 30th May including Subsistence for the officers in part and the Soldiers in full from the time of their enlistment not full rendezvoused

14th Virginia Regt

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Moses Hawkins Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Captain Hawkins Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment for the Month of June 1777

Amount 351⅓ dollars = £105.8.8.
Virginia currency

(Signed) Moses Hawkins Capt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. M. Hawkins Pay Roll for the month of June 1777

(5458) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Captain Moses Hawkins Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis

**CERTIFICATE.**

June 30 Then mustered Capt. Hawkins Company as specified above

Will Bradford
D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt. Moses Hawkins Company of the 14 Virginia Regiment Commanded by Lieut. Charles Lewis June 1777.

Reef

Vol 10.
35881217
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 20 | *27 | 47 |

* 11 Deserted & 2 Dead

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Moses Hawkins, Capt.

Sworn before me this 3 day of July, 1777.

G. Weedon, B. Gen'l.

Capt. Moses Hawkins Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Moses Hawkin's Company of the 14 Virginia Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colo. Charles Lewis

**CERTIFICATE.**

Aug. 6 Then Musted Capt. Hawkins Comp'y as specified in above Roll,

A. Dickey,
D. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt. Hawkins Comp'y 14 Vir'a Regt. Col. Lewis July 1771

Keeper

M.S.L. 10.
35881219
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | 4 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 13 | 18 | 31 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Moses Hawkins Capt.
Thos. Holt, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 6th day of August, 1777.

G. Weedon, B. Genl.

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Moses Hawkins's Company of 14th Virga Regt of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis from June 30th to July 31st 1777

Amount £13 2s 1d Virga Currency or 45 3/4 Dollars 67

(Signed) Fred Hoof

**CERTIFICATE.**

Sworn to before me this 12th day of Augt 1777

Wm. Weedon B. Genl

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Hawkins' Pay Roll for months of July 1777.
14th Virginia Regt

(545t) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Moses Hawkins Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Moses Hawkins Comp'y of the 14th Vir'a Reg't of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col.o Charles Lewis August 30, 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Sept. 3rd Then Mustered Capt. Hawkins Comp'y as Specified in above roll.

A Dickey

D. Mr.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt. Hawkins Comp'y 14th Vir'a Regt. Col.o Lewis Aug. 1777.

Keefer.

JUL 10. 35881221 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 16 | 14 | 30 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

George Holland, Lt.
Thomas Holt, Lt.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Sept., 1777.

G. Weedon, B. Gen'l.

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt. Moses Hawkins Company of 14th Virginia Regt. Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis taken for the month of August 1777.

Amount 3[illegible]0 Dollars — £111:

(Signed) Thomas Holt Lieut

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll of Capt. Hawkins for the month of Augt. 1777.
14th Virginia Regiment

J. L. Morris

Capt. Moses Hawkins Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll for Captain Moses Hawkins Company of 14th Virginia Regiment of foot in the pervis of the United States Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis from August 30 to the 30 of Sept. 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Oct. 17 Then Mustred Capt. Hawkins Comp'y as specified in above Roll

A. Dickey

D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Hawkins 14 Virg.a Regt. Colo Lewis Sept. 1777

Keefer

631 10.
35881223
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 14 | 14 | 28 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

George Holland, Lt.

Sworn before me this 19th day of October, 1777.

G Weedon
B Gen'l

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regt. of foot in the service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis — Dated from the months of September 1777.

Amount £ 109

(Signed) George Holland Lieut

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Hawkins. Pay Roll for 2 months of Sept 77
14th Virginia Regt.



Copyist.

Capt Hawkins Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Captain Hawkins Company of 14th Virginia Ridgement Commanded by Colonal Lewis from September 30 to Oct. 31, 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Nov. 7 then Mustered Capt. Hawkins Comp'y as specified in above Roll.

A Dickey
D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll for Capt. Hawkins Company of 14 Virginia Regiment for the month of Oct. 1777.

Keefer

35881225

1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 19 | 9 | 28 |
| Quarter S. | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

George Holland, Lt.

Sworn to before me this 11 day

of Novemr, 1777.

G. Weedon

B. Genl.

Capt. Moses Hawkins Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Moses Hawkins of 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col Charles Lewis taken from September 30th to October 31st 1777

Amount £ 95. 1s. 7d.

(Signed) George Holland, Lieut.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Hawkins Pay Roll for three months October 77

14th Virginia Regt

J. K. Morris

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Moses Hawkins' Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Moses Hawkins' Compy of the 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col Charles Lewis for the month of November 1777

Amount £ 96. 0 Currency

(Signed) Thomas Holt Lieut

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Hawkins Pay Roll for the month of Novem 1777. 14th Virginia Regt.

J. L. Norris

(5454) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt. Moses Hawkins Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain Moses Hawkins Company of the 14 Virg^a Regiment of Foot now in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis Taken to the first day of Dec^r 1777.

### CERTIFICATE.

December 20 1777. Mustered then Captain Moses Hawkins Company as specified in the above Roll

A. Dickey D. M. M.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt. Hawkins Co. 14 Virg^a Regt. Colo. Lewis Nov^r 1777.

Keeper

C.L. 10. 35881227 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 18 | 9 | 27 |

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

George Holland, Lt.

Sworn before me this 20th day

of Dec'r, 1777.

G. Weedon, B. Gen'l.

Capt John Overton's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt John Overton's Company of Foot in the 14th Virginia Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis for the months of Dec 1777

Amount £ 89.6.5 Virg.a Currency

(Signed) John Overton, Capt

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Overton's Pay Roll for the months of Dec 1777
14th Va Regt.

J. K. Norris

Capt John Overtons Co.,
14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt John Overton's Company for the months of January 1778

Amount £131.10.8

(Signed) John Overton, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt Overtons Co. 14th Virginia Regt. for Jany 1778.

J. L. Morris

(545t) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Overton's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain John Overton's Company of the 14th Regiment of Foot now in the service of the United States commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis Tabento the first day of January 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Dec. 31, 1778 Mustered then Captain John Overton's Company as specified in the above Roll.

A Dickey, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt. Overton's Co. 14 V. Regt. Jan'y 1778.

Keefer

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

CAL 10.
35881229
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 14 | 13 | 27 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Overton, Capt.
Thom's Holt, Lt.

Sworn before me this First day of January, 1778.

D. Meedon, B. G.

Capt. John Overton's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14 Virg'a Regt. of Foot now in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo. Charles Lewis taken the first day of February 1778.

### CERTIFICATE.

Feb. 14, 1778 Mustered Captain John Overton's Compy as specified in the above Roll

A. Dickey,
D. M. M.

Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778.

### ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Overton's Compy 14th Regt. Feby 1778.

Keeper

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

CALL NO. 35881231 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | | 4 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 9 | 18 | 27 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

John Overton Capt.
Thom's Holt Lt.

Sworn before me this 19th day of Feby, 1778.

R. Parker Colo. Comdt of 1st Woodson's Brigade.

Capt John Overtons' Co.,
14th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

# Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt John Overton's Comp'y for the one months pay ordered to be procured by Congress Feby 16. 1778

| | |
|---|---|
| | £ 103.. 0.. 0 |
| Amount | 6.. 0.. 0 |
| | 109.. 0.. 0 |

(Signed) John Overton Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Overtons Pay Roll for 1 Months pay given by Congress 1780 14th Virga Regt

J. Edmonds

(545i-b) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt. John Overtons Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt John Overtons Comp'y for three months of Feby 1778

Amount £ 106.. 8.. 0

(Signed) John Overton Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt John Overtons 14th Virginia Regt Feby 1778

J. L. Morris

(5451) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt. John Overton's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Overton's Compy of 14th Virg.a Regt. of Foot now in the service of the United States Comm'd by Lt. Colo. Abram Buford for the month of March 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge Apr. 5 Then mustered Captain John Overton's company as specified in the above Roll.

A. Dickey, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Overton's Co. for march 1778. 14 V. Regt.

Keefer

35881235

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 9 | 10 | 19 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

John Overton, Capt.
Thos Hall Lieut.

Sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1778.

W. Stewart, Col. Com'd'g
Gen'l Weedon's B.

Capt. John Overton's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of John Overton's Company in the 14th Regt. from the State of Virginia for the months of March 1778.

Amount 96. 18

for 9 10 days pay as per Febry 1778 Pay Roll for Joseph Edmundson who died February 20th

0. 13. 4

Balance £96. 4. 8.

(Signed) John Overton Capt

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Overton's Pay Roll for the months March 1778 £96. 4. 8. 14th Virginia Regt.

(545b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Overton's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Overton's Comp'y in the 14th Virg^a Regt. of Foot now in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo. William Davies taken for the month of April 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge May 2, 1778
Mustered then Capt. John Overton's Comp'y as specified in the above Roll
A. Dickey, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt. Overton's Comp'y 14 V. R. Colo. Davis's April 1778.

Rufus.

CCL 10.
35881237
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 11 | 7 | 18 |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of our knowledge.

John Overton, Capt.
Thos. Holt, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 7th day of May, 1778.

W. Stewart, Colo. Comdg
Genl Weedon's Brig.

Capt John Overtons Co.,
14th. Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Captain John Overtons Company for the Months of April 1778

Amount £ 86 4 0

(Signed) John Overton, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt John Overtons Pay Roll for the Months of April 178
£ 86 4 0

J. L. Norris

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John's Overton's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. John Overton's Comp'y in the 14th Virg'a Regt. of Foot now in the service of the United States Commd by Colo. William Davies Taken for the month of May 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge June 3 1778

Mustered then Captain John Overton's Company as specified in the above roll.

Re. Burton, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt. Overton's Co. 14 V. Regt. May 1778

Keeper

35881239

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 12 | 6 | 18 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of my~~ knowledge. John Overton, Capt.

Thos Holt, Lt.

Sworn before me this 11 day of June, 1778.

W. Stewart Colo. Comm'g 2nd Virg. Brig.

Capt John Overtons Co.,

9th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt John Overton's Company in the 9th Virga Regt Commd by Col William Davies for the month of May 1778

Amount £ 89 " 17 " 4

(Signed) John Overton, Capt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Overtons Pay Roll for the Month of May, 78 —

£ 89 " 17 . 4

J. L. Morris

(545*l*) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt John Overtons Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Captain John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment for three months of June 1778.

Amount £115 4

(Signed) John Overton Capt

**CERTIFICATE.**

Deduct from this Roll the sick Absent Viz -

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 Serjt 1 Corpl | £5 4 0 |
| 3 Privates | 6 0 0 |
| 1 Sergeant | 18 0 0 |
| | 29 4 0 |

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Overtons Pay Roll for the months of June 178

£ 115 4

J. Edmonds



Copyist.

Capt John Overtons' Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt John Overtons Company of the 14th Virg.a Regt of foot Raised in the service of the United States Commanded by Col.o William Davies. Taken to the first day of July 1778

### CERTIFICATE.

July 6. 1778 I have mustered Capt John Overtons company as specified in the above Roll

Ro. Burton, D. M. Gl

Next muster roll on file Aug.t 1778

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Overtons' 14th Virg.a Regt for June 1778

J. LaPorrie

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

35881241

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 11 | 8 | 19 |

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge. John Overton Capt
Thos Wolf 2 Lieut

Sworn before me this 15 day of July, 1778.
John Green, J.C.C. 2. D.G.

Capt John Overtons Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Captain John Overtons Company for the months of July 1778 in the 14th Virginia Regiment

Amount £97 4 Virga Currency

(Signed) John Overton Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Deducted sick absent 1 Sergt 3. 0. 0.

1 Corpl 2 4 0

3 Priv 6 0

£ 11 4 0.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Overtons Pay Roll for July 178

£97 4

J. L. Storrs



Copyist.

Capt John Overtons Co.,
14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt John Overtons Company for the Month of August 1778 in the 14 Virginia Regiment Commanded by Colonel William Davies

**CERTIFICATE.**

White Plains Sept 1st 78 This Muster Roll Capt John Overtons Comp is as specified in the above Roll

Ro. Burton D. M. G.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Overtons 14th Virginia for Aug. 78

J. L. Morris

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

DJL 10.
35881244
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 13 | 6 | 19 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Cureton Capt

Sworn before me this 6 day

of September, 1778.

William Davies Col Com[t] 2[d] B.

Capt. John Overtons Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Captain John Overtons Company in the 14th Virga Regt. Commanded by Col. Wm Davies in the month of August 1778.

Amount £ 97.0.0

(Signed) John Overton Capt

**CERTIFICATE.**

Deduct for 2 sick abt. £ 2.0.0.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt Overtons Compa for Aug. 78 £ 97.0.0.

J. L. Norris

Capt. Overton's Comp'y

14th Virg.a Reg.t

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of the Men in Capt. Overton's Comp'y of the 14th Virg.a Regiment, Comm.d by Cole. Davies Sep.r 9.d 1778.

Thos. Stolt, Lieut.

Endorsement

A Roll
Capt. Overton's Comp'y
14th V. Regt.

L. Morrison

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Overtons Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt John Overtons Comp'y of the 14th Virg^a Regt Commanded by Colo. Wm Davies for the month of Sept 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

West Point Oct 1. 1778 I have Mustered Capt Overtons Comp'e as specified in the above Roll

Rs. Burton, D. M. Ge.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Overtons 14th Virginia for Sept 1778

35881246

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 8 | 11 | 19 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Scott Lieut

Sworn before me this 4th day of October, 1778.

J Smith Lieut Colo Commt
Pen Musketeer Regt Brigade

Capt John Overtons Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt John Overtons Company of the 14th Virg^a Reg^t for the month of Sept 1778.

Amount £101.0.0 Deduct for such absent £6 4 —

(Signed) £94.16 —

Tho^s Holt Lieut

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt. Overtons for Sept 1778.

£101 —

6 4

94.16, 336 2/3 dollars.

J. L. Norris



Copyist.

Capt John Overtons Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt John Overtons Compy of the 14th Virga Regt now in the service of the United States, Commd by Lieut William Davies for the months October 1778

### CERTIFICATE.

I Middleton Brooke Dec 24th Mustered Capt Overtons Compy as specified Test J.B.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Overtons Compy 14th Virga Regt for Octo 1778

J. Harris

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

35881248

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 44 | 5 | 49 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John B. Johnson Lieut

Sworn before me this 26 day of December, 1778.

R. Parker Col. Comm'dt

Capt John Overton's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt John Overton's Comp'y of the 14th Virg^a Regt. Com^d by Col^o William Davies for October 1778.

Amount £100.16.0 Deduct Emign Bounty having paid as Lieut.

(Signed) 9

John Johnson C.R.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Pay Roll of Capt John Overton's Comp'y for the month of Oct. 1778 14th Virginia Regt. £100.16.0 336 Dollars

J. L. Norris



Copyist.

Capt John Overtons Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt John Overtons Comp.y of Militia 14th Virg.a Regt now in the service of the United States, commd by Colo William Davies for the months of Novem.r 1778

### CERTIFICATE.

Mudd.d Brooke Dec 24th 1778 Mustered them Capt Overtons Comp.y as specified in the above Roll

Jos. Clark, D. M. Gl.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Overtons Comp.y 14th Virg.a Regt for Nov 1778.

J. L. Norris

L 10.
35881250
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 14 | 5 | 19 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company, without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John B. Johnson, Lieut

Sworn before me this 26 day

of Dec, 1778.

P. Paulin Dale Commdg

Capt. John Overton's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Overton's Comp'y of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t Commanded by Col.o William Davies for Nov.r 1778

Amount £ 88.12.0 —

Deduct Ensign Burfoot &c. for being paid as Adjutant 9

(Signed) John B. Johnson

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Overton's Comp'y for the months of Nov.r 1778 — £ 88.12.

295 1/3 Dollars

J. L. Norris

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. Peter Jones's

Co.,

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3588 1252 | 20 | 3588 1271 |
| 2 | 1253 | 21 | 1272 |
| 3 | 1254 | 22 | 1273 |
| 4 | 1255 | 23 | 37423631 |
| 5 | 1256 | 24 | |
| 6 | 1257 | 25 | |
| 7 | 1258 | 26 | |
| 8 | 1259 | 27 | |
| 9 | 1260 | 28 | |
| 10 | 1261 | 29 | |
| 11 | 1262 | 30 | |
| 12 | 1263 | 31 | |
| 13 | 1264 | 32 | |
| 14 | 1265 | 33 | |
| 15 | 1266 | 34 | |
| 16 | 1267 | 35 | |
| 17 | 1268 | 36 | |
| 18 | 1269 | 37 | |
| 19 | 1270 | 38 | |

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

1st Reg't 1st Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Peter Jones's Company of Continental Regulars in the service of the United States commanded by Col° Charles Lewis of the 1st Virg.a Regt from their appointment and Inlistment up to the 31st of Jan.y 78

Amount £ 25 - 1 - 5

(Signed) Peter Jones Capt.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt Jones's Co. 1st Virginia Reg.t for Jan.y 1778

E Douglas

(545t) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt Peter Jones's company of the 14th Virg Regiment now in the service of the United States commanded by Col° Charles Lewis Taken the first day of Febʸ 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Febʸ 14th Then mustered Capt Jones Comp as specified in the above roll

A Dickey D M M

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A muster roll of Capt Peter Jones's Company 14 Virg Regt Feby 1778

E Douglas

(5428) [OVER.] Copyist.

35881252
1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 9 | 29 | 38 |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Jones Capt

Sworn before me this 19 day of Feby, 1778.

R. Parker Col. Comt of Gl. Weedons Brigade

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia regiment now in the Service of the United States commanded by Col° Charles Lewis for the month of Febr 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

March 1st I then mustered Capt Jones's Compy as Specified in the above roll

A Dickey D M M
Genl Hospl

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt Jones 14th V R Col° Lewis Febr 1778

J E Douglas

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

35881254

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 13 | 27 | 40 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Epps Lt

Sworn before me this ~~day~~ of March, 1778.

W Stewart Col Comm
Gen Weedons Brigade

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

1st Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Peter Jones's Company of Continental Regulars now in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Charles Lewis of the 1st Virg.a Reg.t for the month of Feb.y 1778

Amount £14-5-10

(Signed) [illegible] Capt

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt Peter Jones 1st Virginia Reg.t Feby 1778

[illegible]

(5454) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Peterfones's Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt Peter Jones's company of the 14th Virginia Regt now in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col° Charles Lewis for the month of March 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge Apl 5 Then mustered Capt. Jones comp^y as specified in the roll

A Dickey D M G

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll Capt Peter Jones Co 14 th Reg^t March 1778

J E Douglas

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

CCL 10.
35881256
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 15 | 9 | 24 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Epps Lt

Sworn before me this 8 day of April, 17~~7~~5.

W Stewart Col° Comm^g Gen^l Weedons Brig^e

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll of Capt Peter Jones's Company of Continental Regulars now in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Charles Lewis of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t for the month of March 78

Amount £104-17 1.r C.

(Signed) Wm Epps Lt.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll of Capt Peter Jones's Co 14th Virginia Regt for March 1778

J. E. Douglas

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt Peter Jones's company in the 14th Virg.a Regiment commanded by Colo Wm Davies for April 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge May 2d 1778 mustered Capt Jones's Comp.y as specified in the above roll

A Dickey D.M.M

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt. Jones Co. 14th Regt Colo Wm Davis April 1778

J. E. Douglas

C.C.L. 10.
35881258
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 34 | 8 | 42 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Jones Capt

Sworn before me this 5 day

of May, 1778.

W Stewart Col

comm'g Genl

Meedhams Brig.

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

4th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt Peter Jones Company of Continental Regulars now in the service of the United States comm^d by Col^o William Davis of 4th Virginia Reg^t for April 1778

Amount £25-0-4

(Signed) Peter Jones Capt

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt Peter Jones 4th Virginia Regt for Apl 1778

J E Douglas

(5458) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

14th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Capt. Peter Jones's company in the 14th Virginia regiment commanded by Col° William Davies for the month of May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge June 3d 1778 Mustered Capt Peter Jones's Company as specified in the above roll

R Burton D M G

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster-roll Capt Jones 14th Virginia Regt Col. Davis May 1778

(542h) [OVER.] Copyist.

35881260

1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 33 | 9 | 42 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Jones Capt

Sworn before me this 9 day

of June, 1778.

M Stewart Col Comm

2d Virg.a Brig.e

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. Peter Jones Company of Continen. Regulars now in the service of the United States Commd. by William Davies Col. 14th Virginia Regiment for the month of May 1778

Amount £ 14 4 2 8

(Signed) Peter Jones Capt.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay-roll Capt Jones Co. 14th Virginia Regiment May 1778

(5450) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt Peter Jones Company in the 14th Virginia regiment commanded by Col° William Davis for the month of June 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Brunswick July 6th 1778 mustered Capt Jones's company as specified in the above roll

Co Burton d m m

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt Jones's Co June 1778
14th Regt

J E Douglas

35881262

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 3 | 2 1 | 4 4 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 28 | 16 | 44 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Jones Capt

Sworn before me this 13 day of July 1778.

John Green
Ch C P V B

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt Peter Jones's company of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t commanded by Col.o Wm Davis for the month of June 1778

Amount £18 2 - 0

(Signed) David Walker Lt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay roll Capt Peter Jones's Co. 14th Virginia Regt June 1778

J E Douglas



Copyist.

C.L. 10.
35881263
1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Captain ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Lieutenants ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Ensigns ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Sergeants ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Corporals ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Drummers ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Fifers ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Privates... ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Deduct from the within
James Burchett Wm Ward &
Burrell Burchett being enlis-
ted only for the month
of June pay before
that time £ 25-18-0
2 Serg^ts + 5 privates
Sick abs^t 22-18-0
£ 47-18-0

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. Peter Jones' company in the 14th Virginia Regt Commanded by Colo William Davis for the month of July 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

White Plains August ye 4th 1778 Mustered then Capt Peter Jones' company as specified in the above roll

Ro Burton D M M

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt Peter Jones's Co. 14 V. Regt July 1778

J E Douglas

CJL 10.
35881264
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 23 | 23 | 46 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Walker Lt.

Sworn before me this 6th day of August, 1778.

William Davies Col
Comt Genl Muhlenberg's
Brigade

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt Peter Jones's company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col° William Davies for the month of July 78

Amount £179-12 ~~0~~ C

Deduct 12 privates sick absent £24-0-0

Next pay roll on file Sept. 1778

(Signed)

David Walker Lt

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay roll Capt Peter Jones's Co° 14 Virginia regt July 78

J E Douglas

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. Peter Jones's company in the 14th Virginia Regt commanded by Col. William Davis taken for the month of August 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

White Plains Sept 1778 Mustered then Capt Jones's company as specified in the above roll

Ro Burton D M M

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt Peter Jones 14th Ving Regt for Augt 1778

J E Douglas

Col 10.
35881266
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 31 | 17 | 48 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Peter Jones Capt

Sworn before me this 5 day

of Sept, 1778.

P Muhlenberg B G

Capt. Peter Jones's Company

14th Va Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

# Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Peter Jones's Company, 14th Virginia Regt Comanded by Col. William Davies:

Peter Jones Capt
Sept 9th 1778

Endorsement

Capt. Petra Jones's Roll
14th V. Regts.

L. Morrison

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

14th Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t Commanded by Col.o William Davies for the month of September 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

West Point October. 1st 1778 Mustered then Capt Jones's company as Specified in the above roll

Ro Burton D.y M.r M

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt Peter Jones Co 14th Regt Sept 1778

J E Douglas

(5434) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

35881267 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 20 | 27 | 47 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Walker Lt.

Sworn before me this 3 day of October, 1778.

G W Gibson Col Com'd
Gen'l Muhlenbergs Brig.

Capt. Peter Jones's Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt Peter Jones's company of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t comm.d by Col.o Wm. Davies for the Month of Sept.r 1778

Amount £2 15 1–

(Signed) Deducted for sick absent 8/ £1 4 3

Jones Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay roll Capt Jones's 14th Virginia Regt Sept.r 1778

(545*l*) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt Jones Compy of 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Colo William Davis for the month of October 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Dec 2 14th Mustered then Capt Jones's Compy as Specified above

Js Clark D M M

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt Jones's 14th Regt Oct 1778

J B Douglas

CAL 10.
35881269
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | 4 | 4 |
| Corporals | | 4 | 4 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 9 | 29 | 38 |

~~I do swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company ~~without fraud to these~~ United States, or ~~any individual according to the best of my knowledge.~~

Sworn ~~before me this~~ ~~day~~ of , 17 .

I have examined the within muster roll and believe it to be just

William Davies Col

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

1st Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt Peter Jones company of the 1st Virg.a Regiment for the month of October 1776

Amount £ 6 9 -

(Signed) Thomas Purcell Lt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay roll Capt Jones's Co. 1st Virginia Regiment Oct. 1776

J E Douglas



Copyist.

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

1st Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt Peter Jones comp$^{y}$ of the 1st Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col$^{o}$ William Davis for the month of November 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Dec$^{r}$ 24$^{th}$ Mustered then Capt Jones' comp$^{y}$ as specified above

Jos Clark D M M

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt. Jones's Co 1st Reg$^{t}$ Nov$^{r}$ 1778

J E Douglas

Vol. 10.
35881271
1865.

PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | | 4 | 4 |
| Corporals | | 4 | 4 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 9 | 29 | 38 |

~~I do swear~~ that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company ~~without fraud~~ to these United States, or ~~any individual~~ according to the best of ~~my~~ knowledge.

Sworn ~~before me~~ this ~~day~~ of , 17 .

I have examined the within muster roll and believe the same to be just.
William Davies Col

Capt. Peter Jones's Co.,

14th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. Peter Jones company of the 14th Virginia regiment for the month of Nov^r 1778

Amount £76-9-4 deduct James

(Signed) Bradberry not mustered £2.
Thomas Burfoot Lt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay roll Capt Jones Co
14th Virginia Regt for
Nov^r 1778

J. C. Douglas

Capt Peter Jones's Co.,

14th Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt Peter Jones Company of the 14th Virginia regiment Commanded by Col° Charles Lewis for the month pay extraordinary given by resolution of Congress.

Amount £110-8

(Signed) Peter Jones Capt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Jones's extra pay roll

J E Douglas

CAPTION CARD

MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt. George Lambert's
" Syrus L. Roberts'
Col. Davies'

Co.,

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1275 | 20 | 1293 |
| 2 | 1276 | 21 | 1294 |
| 3 | 1277 | 22 | 1295 |
| 4 | 1278 | 23 | 1296 |
| 5 | 1279 | 24 | 1297 |
| 6 | 1280 | 25 | 1298 |
| 7 | 1281 | 26 | 1299 |
| 8 | 1282 | 27 | 1300 |
| 9 | 1283 | 28 | 1301 |
| 10 | 1284 | 29 | 1302 |
| 11 | 1285 | 30 | 1303 |
| 12 | 1286 | 31 | 1304 |
| 13 | 1287 | 32 | 1305 |
| 14 | 1288 | 33 | 1306 |
| 15 | 1289 | 34 | 1307 |
| 16 | 1290 | 35 | 1308 |
| 17 | 1291 | 36 | 1309 |
| 18 | 1292 | 37 | 1310 |
| 19 | | 38 | 1311 |
| | | 39 | 1312 |
| | | 40 | 1313 |

Capt. George Lambert's Co.,

17 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt. Geo. Lambert's Company of Continental Regulars of the 9th Battalion from the 23d of December 1776 unto the 28th of April 1777 inclusive

Amount £581 - 16 - 2

Contra Cr.

By cash rec'd of Lewis 97

Balance due £484 16 - 2

Or. 616 2/72 Continental Dollars.

(Signed) A true Pay Roll.

George Lambert Capt.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Geo. Lambert's Co. 9th Va. Apl. 77

Rawls

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt George Lambert's Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt George Lamberts Company of the 14 Virginia Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis

**CERTIFICATE.**

Lambert Company as Specified above

Will Bradford Jun.
D. M. M.

Roll Form.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Lamberts Compy 14th Virga Regt Com'd by Col. Lewis May 31. 1777.

Hearst

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

CCL 10.
35881275
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 19 | 30 | 49 |

~~I~~ We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

George Lambert, Capt

Sworn before me this 16 day of June, 1777.

I Wexdon Brig Genl

Capt. George Lambert's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

a Pay Roll of Captain George Lamberts Company in the 14th Battalion of Virginia Forces Commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis from the 24th of April 1777 up to the 30th of May Inclusive

Amount £457-03 D10 1/2

Virginia Currency or Continental Dollars 1497/6 10 1/2

26 2/3

15-23 5/6 10 1/2 Dollars

I certify the above to be a true Pay Roll. Errors excepted

(Signed) Geo. Lambert

### ENDORSEMENT.

a Pay Roll of Capt. Lambert's Company from the 24th of April up to the 30th May including Subsistence for the Officers in part & Soldiers in full from the time of their enlistment until discharged

Graves

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

V21 10
35881276
1895

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| Captain | | | |
| | | | |
| Lieutenants | | | |
| | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| | | | |
| Sergeants | | | |
| | | | |
| Corporals | | | |
| | | | |
| Drummers | | | |
| | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| | | | |
| Privates | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

The Soldiers Rendezvous'd and found by the Continental Pay Roll the 24th day of March 1777.

Capt George Lamberts Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt George Lamberts Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo Charles Lewis for June, 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

July 24. 1777.

Then Mustered Capt Lamberts Compy as specified in above Roll.

A. Dickey, D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Lamberts Company of y^e 14^th Virg^a Regt June 30. 1777.

Hearst

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

CCL 10.
35881277
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 34 | 13 | 47 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge. Geo. Lambert, Capt.

Archelaus Moon, Lieut.

Sworn before me this 24th day of July, 1777.

Peter Muhlenberg, B.G.

Capt. George Lambert's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain Georg.e Lambert's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment from the 30th of May up to the 24th of June 1777

Amount 447 5/6 Dollars & 4d £149-17 d4

(Signed) I Certify the above to be a true Pay Roll. Errors excepted.
Geo. Lambert Capt.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Lamberts Pay Roll for the month of June 14 Virginia Regt 1777.

Graves

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt George Lamberts Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt George Lamberts Company of the 14th Virg.a Regt. Commanded by Col.o Chas. Lewis for the month of July 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Aug.st 6.th

I have Mustered Capt Lamberts Company as specified above

A Dickey D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Lamberts Muster Roll 14th Virg.a Regt for the month of July 1777. Col.o Lewis

Hearst

35881279

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 25 | 16 | 41 |
| Dr Majr | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge. Geo. Lambert, Capt.

Archd. Lans Moon Lieut.

Sworn before me this 6 day of August, 1777.

G Weedon B. Genl.

Capt Georges Lambert's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Geo. Lambert's Comp'y of the 14th Virg.a R.t Commanded by Col.o Chas Lewis from the 3d of June to the 31 of July Inclusive 1777

Amount £ 155 - S. 16 - D.o, Dollars 519 1/3 12

(Signed) I certify the above to be a true Pay Roll Errors Excepted
Geo. Lambert Capt.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Geo. Lambs Pay Roll for the mo. of June 1777 14th Virginia Regt

Lewis

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. George Lambert's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

# Company Pay Roll

## CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. George Lamberts Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col Charles Lewis from the 30th of July to the 31st of August 1777

Amount £183-04-08 Dollars 610 2/3 8d

(Signed) I certify the above to be a true Pay Roll Errors Excepted

Geo Lambert Capt.

## CERTIFICATE.

## ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Lamberts Pay Roll for August 1777.

Colonel

Virginia

Capt George Lamberts Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt George Lamberts Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment now in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month of August 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

1777, Sept. 2

I have Mustered Capt Lamberts Company as specified above.

A. Dickey D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Lamberts Muster Roll for the month of August 1777. 14 Virg. Regt. Col. Lewis

Hearst

JUL 10. 35881282 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenants | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 24 | 22 | 46 |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge. Nathan's Woon, 1st Lieut.

Fred^w Lodyard, 2^d Lieut.

Sworn before me this first day of Sept, 1777.

Gideon B. Gard

Capt George Lambert's Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt George Lambert's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col° Charles Lewis, for the Month of September, 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Octo 18

Then Mustered Capt Lamberts Compy as specified in above Roll

A. Dickey, D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Lamberts Co. 14 Virg Regt. Sept. 1777.

Ret'd 2d

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

35881283

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenants | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 18 | 20 | 38 |

We
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or to any individual according to our ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge. Geo Lambert Capt

Pichelaus Moore, Lieut

Sworn before me this 18 day of Oct, 1777.

J Weedon, B Gen.

Capt. George Lambert's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. George Lambert's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis for the month of September 1777.

Amount $134.17 D4 or 442 64/72 Dollars

(Signed) Geo. Lambert Capt.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Lambert's Pay Roll for Sept. 1777. 14 Virginia Regt. Sept. 1777.

Graves

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt George Lambert's Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt George Lambert's Company of the 14th Virginia Regt. in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis for the Month of Oct. 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Nov. 7.

Then Mustered Capt Lambert's Comp'y as specified in above Roll.

A. Dickey J. M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Lambert's Muster Roll for Oct. 1777. 14 Virg. Regt. Col. Lewis.

Hazel

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

(J) L 10.
35881285
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenants | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 20 | 18 | 38 |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ our best ~~of my~~ knowledge. George Lambert, Capt.
Richd Moon, 1st Lieut.
Andw Rodgers, 2nd Lieut.

Sworn to before me this 6 day of Nov, 1777.

G Weedon B. Gen.

Capt. George Lambert's Co.,

Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. George Lambert's Company in the 14th Virginia Regt. in the service of the United States Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis for the Month of Oct. 1777

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount | | £129-15-d2 |
| Moses Davenport Fifer Omitted in the Capt's Pay Roll | 1 1/3 | 2-4 |
| Thos. Tilney Drum'r also omitted in the Capt. Pay Roll | 1 1/3 | 2-4 |
| | | 134-3-2 |
| Ded. John Frazer a prisoner 4th October | | 1-14-8 |
| | | 132-8-6 |

(Signed) I Certify the Above to be a true Pay Roll of my Company. Errors Excepted

Geo. Lambert Capt.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Geo. Lambert's Pay Roll for October 1777. 14th Virginia, Regt.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt George Lambert's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. George Lambert's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars in the service of the United States Commanded by Charles Lewis Esq for the month of November 1777.

Amount £12 2 8 12-d 2. Virg C.

(Signed) William Tucker, Ensign.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Lamberts Pay Roll for ye month of November 77. 14 Virginia Regiment

Copyist.

(5451) [OVER.]

Capt George Lambert's Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain George Lambert's Company of the 14th Virg.a Regiment of Foot now in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis Taken the first day of December 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Dec 20. 1777.

Mustered then Captain George Lambert's Company as specified in the above Roll

A Dickey D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt Lamberts Co. 14 Virg Regt. Col.o Lewis. Nov. 1777.

East

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

35881287

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 15 | 20 | 35 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ~~any~~ for any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

William Tucker Ensign

Sworn before me this 20th day

of Dec, 1777.

S. Weeden B Jent.

Capt. George Lambert's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. George Lambert's Company of the 14th Virg.a Regt. in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col Charles Lewis for the month of December 1777.

Amount £118–7 Virg.a Currency

(Signed) I certify the above to be a just pay roll of my Company errors excepted

Geo. Lambert Capt.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Geo. Lambert's Co. Dec. 1777.
14th Virginia Regt

Capt George Lamberts Co.,
14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt George Lamberts Compy of Foot now in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo. Thos Lewis of the 14th Virga Regt Taken to the 1st Janry. 1778.

### CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 31.
Then Mustered Capt Lamberts Compy as specified in the above Roll.
A. Dickey A.M.M.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Lamberts Compy
14 V. Regt Colo. Lewis
Decemr 1777

Read

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

SCL 10.
35881289
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenants | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | | 2 | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 20 | 14 | 34 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Tucker Lt.

Sworn before me this 2 day of Jany, 1778.

J. Weeden, B. G.

Capt Syrus L. Roberts Co.,
14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Syrus L Roberts
Company of 14th Virg.a Regiment
Commanded by Col.o Charles
Lewis for the month of
Janry 1776

**CERTIFICATE.**

Feby 14.
I hereby Mustered Capt Roberts
Compy as specifield in
above Roll

A Dickey, D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Syrus Roberts
Company Janry 1776
14 V. Regt.

Hcarit

35881291

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 10 | 20 | 30 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wood Boulden, Lieut

Sworn before me this 19 day

of Feby, 1778.

R^d^ Parker, Col^o^ Commdt

of Gl Weedons Brigade

Capt Syrus S. Roberts's Co.,

4th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Syrus S. Roberts Company of the 4th Reg't Virginia Regiment commanded by Col Charles Lewis for the Month of January 1778

Amount £102-8 Virg.a Currency.

(Signed) Wood Bowling Lieut

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Abstract of Capt Roberts Company for the month of January 1778, £102.8

Capt Syrus L Roberts Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Syrus L. Roberts Company of 14th Virg.a Regement, Commanded by Col.o Charles Lewis, for the Month of February 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

March 1st

Then Mustered Capt Roberts Company as specifyed above Roll

A Dickey D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Syrus L. Roberts

14 V. Regt

Feby 1778.

Hurst

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

35881293

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 13 | 16 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn L. Roberts Capt.

Sworn before me this 4th day of March, 1778.

W Stewart Col Comm
Genl Woedons Brigade.

Capt Dyrus L. Roberts's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

a Pay Roll of Capt. Dyrus L. Roberts Company of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment in the Service of the United States commanded by Col. Charles Lewis for a months & Extraordinary pay agreeable to resolution of Congress 17th Feb. 1778

Amount £114 0 0 Virga Currency

(Signed) Mead Randolph, Lieut

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Rob's Pay Roll for a month's pay by Congress



Copyist.

Capt. Syms & Roberts Co.,

1st Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Syms & Roberts Detachment of the 1st Regiment Recommended by the Board of Claims for 1 Month 3 Feb 1778.

Amount £104 2/8 Virginia Currency

(Signed) Wm Cocke Colo 1st Regt

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Phillip Taylor Rec'd for pay for 2 Months 3 Months of 1778. £ 8

Capt Syrus L Roberts Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Syrus L. Roberts Company of 14th Virga Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Lieut Col. Abraham Buford for the month of March 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge Apr 5
March 5th Then Mustered
Capt Syrus L Roberts Company
specifyed in above Roll.

A Dickey D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Roberts Co.
14th R. Lt Col. Buford
March 1778.

Hurst

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

5 JL 10.
35881296
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 3 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 12 | 17 | 29 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the ^within company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

Syrus L. Roberts, Capt.

Sworn ^to before me this 11 day of April, 1778.

W. Stewart Col. Comm.
Genl Woedons Brig.

Capt Syrus L Roberts Co.,

17 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts Company of the Virga Regt. Commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford for the month of March 1778.

Amount £96 $6

(Signed) Syrus L. Roberts Capt.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

A pay Roll of Capt. Roberts Company for the month of March 1778 £96-6

Graves

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Syrus L Roberts Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Syrus L Roberts Company of 14th Virginia Regt of Foot in the service of the United States, Commanded by Col° William Davis. Taken for the month of April 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge May 2
Then Mustered Capt Roberts Company as is specifyed in above Roll

Mckey, D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Roberts Company for the Month of Apl 1778
14 V Regt Col° Lewis.

Hurst

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 10. 35881298 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 33 | 9 | 42 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge. Syrus L. Roberts Capt.
Alexander Ewing Lt.

Sworn before me this 7 day of May, 1778.
W Stewart Col Comm
Genl Woedons Brig

Capt. Lyons Roberts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Lyons Roberts Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by William Davis Col. for the month of Oct. 1778

Amount £33-1-1 98 D

(Signed) Lyons Roberts Capt.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Roberts Company for the month of Oct. 1778 £33-1-

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Syrus L Roberts Company of the 14. Virginia Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. William Davis taken for month of May 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge June 3
Muster then Capt Roberts Company as specified in the above Roll.

Ro Burton D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Roberts Co.
14 V. Regt
May 1778.

Hurst

C.L. 10. 35881300 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 29 | 16 | 45 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear, that ~~the~~ within Muster Roll is a true state of ~~the~~ company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ my best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Syrus L. Roberts Capt.

Sworn before me this 11 day of June, 1778.

W. Stewart Col. Commg 2nd Virg.a Brig.

Capt Cyrus Roberts Co.,

Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Cyrus Roberts Company of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regt in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col. William Davis for the month of May 1778

Amount Virginia £142 0 0 Currency

(Signed) Cyrus Roberts Capt

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Roberts Company for the Month of May...

Capt Syrus L Roberts Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Syrus Roberts Compy of the 14th Virginia Regt of Foot in the Service of United States. Commanded by Colo William Davis, Taken for the month of June 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Brunswick July 6th 1778.
Mustered Capt Roberts Company as specified in the above Roll

R. Burton D.M.G.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Syrus L. Roberts,
14th Va Regt
June 1778.

Hearst

(548h) [OVER.] Copyist.

UILL 10.
35881302
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 27 | 29 | 56 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

Syrus L. Roberts

Sworn before me this 15th day of July, 1778.

John Grean, C. C. 2d U. B.

Capt. Syrus Roberts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Caption of Capt. Syrus Roberts
Company of the Virginia Regiment
of Foot in the service of the United States
Commanded by Col. William Davis
for the month of June 1778

Amount £ 26 - 5 - 0 Virg.a Currency.
Deduct from the same for sick absent, viz.
1 Corp.l - - - 1 - 4 - 0
8 Privates a 40s - 16 - 0
11 ditto - £8 - 9 - 12 - 19 - 0
£111 - 3 - 0
Also one Corporal on command with Col. Morgan 2 - 4
113 7 0

(Signed) I do certify the above Roll
is a true state of my Company
Syrus Roberts Capt.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Syrus Roberts Co. 14
Virginia Regt. June 78

Signed


Copyist.

Capt Syrus L Roberts Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Syrus L Roberts Company of 14th Virginia Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo William Davies. For the month of July 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

White Plaines August 4th
Mustered then Capt Syrus L Roberts Compy as Specifyd in above Roll

Ro Burton, D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Roberts Company of the 14th Virga Regt for the month of July 1778.

Hearst

B.L 10.
35881304
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenants | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 26 | 27 | 53 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Syrus L. Roberts, Capt.

Sworn before me this 7 day of August, 1778.

F. Muhlenberg B.G.

Capt Tyrus L. Roberts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Tyrus L. Roberts Company of 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col. William Davies for the month of July 1778

Amount £171- 16 V.C.

Deduct 17 Privates sick absent £34-

(Signed) Tyrus L. Roberts Capt.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Roberts Comp. of the 14th Virg. Regt for the month of July 1778

Graves

Capt Syrus L Roberts Co.,
14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Syrus L. Roberts Company of 14th Virga Regmt of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo William Davies for the month of Augst, 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

White Plains Sept 1st 1778.
Muster then Capt Roberts Company as Specified in the above Roll.

Ro Burton, D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Roberts'
14 V. Regt
Augst 1778.

Hearst

L 10.
35881306
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenants | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 23 | 27 | 52 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Syrus L. Roberts, Capt

Sworn before me this 6th day of Sept, 1778.

William Davies Col Comt
2d V B

Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts Company of 14th Virg.a Regt. Commd by Col. William Davies for the month of Augt 1778

Amount £166 - 16

Deduct a Priv. sick absent £ 1 2 -

(Signed) Syrus L. Roberts, Capt.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Ro. of Capt. Roberts Company for the month of Augt 1778

£166 - 16

W. Davies

Capt. Sypris L. Roberts' Company

14th Va Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. Sypris L. Roberts' Company of 14th Virg.a Regt Commd by Col. William Davies Sept.r 9th 1778.

Sypris L. Roberts, Capt.
in 14th Virg.a Regmt. Sept.r 9th 1778

Endorsement

a Roll
Capt. Roberts's Comp.y
14th V. R.

L. Morrison

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Syrus L Roberts Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Syrus L Roberts Company of the 14th Virg Regmt of Foot in the Servt of the United States Commanded by Colo William Davies For the Month of Sept 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

West Pint Oct 1st

Muster then Capt Roberts Company as specified in the above Roll

Ro. Burton, D M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Roberts Co.

14 V. Regt

Sept 1778

Heard

10.
35881308
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenants | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 25 | 27 | 52 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Syrus L. Roberts Capt

Sworn to before me this 3d day

of Oct, 1778.

Geo Gibson Col Commdt

Genl Muhlenberg Brigd

Capt. Syms L. Roberts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. Syms L. Roberts Company of 5th Virg.a Regt for the month of Sept 1778.

Amount 541 2/3

Deduct for Resale absent 40

501 2/3

(Signed) Syms L. Roberts, Capt.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Roberts Company for Sept.r 1778.

Graves

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Col Davies Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Colonel Davies Company of the Virginia Regiment of Foot now in the service of the United States Taken for the Month of October 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Middle Brook Dec 24 1778
Then Mustered Col° Davies Compy as specified in the above Roll

Jos Clark D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Col° Davis's Compy 14th Virg^a Regt for Oct^r 1778.

Hurst

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

L10.
35881310
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain Lt | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 27 | 23 | 50 |
| Colo | 1 | | 1 |

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual whatever according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Holt Capt Lt.

Sworn before me this 21st day of Dec, 1778.

Chas Dabny Lt Col Commandt
Genl Muhlenbergs Brigade.

Col. Davies Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Col. Davies's Comp.y of the 14th Virginia for the month of October 1778.

Amount £15-8- 516

(Signed) Thos Hart, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Pay Roll of Col. Davies Company for 1 Month of October 1778. 52 9/13 Dollars £15 8- 16

L Davies

Col. Davies Co.,

14. Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Colonel Davies Company of the Virginia Regiment of Foot now in the Service of the United States taken for the Month of November, 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Middle Brook Dec. 24, 78.
Then Mustered Col. Davies Comp.y as specified in the above Roll.

Jos Clark, D.M.G.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Col Davis's Comp.y 14th Virg.a Regt. for Nov.r 1778.

Hearst

35881312

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain Lt | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 27 | 23 | 50 |
| Colo. | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual whatever according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Holt Capt Lt

Sworn before me this 29th day

of December, 1778.

Chas Dabney Lt Col Commandt

Genl Muhlenbergs Brigade.

Col. Davies Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Col. Davies Company of 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot now in the service of the United States for the month of November 1778.

Amount £126-16

(Signed) Thos Hart. Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Pay Roll of Col. Davies Company for the month of November 1778, 422 2/3 Dollars, £126-16

J. Evans

(545*l*) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. John Mark's

Co.,

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33-88 1314 | 20 | 3358 1331 |
| 2 | 1316 | 21 | 1333 |
| 3 | 1315 | 22 | 1335 |
| 4 | 1318 | 23 | 1334 |
| 5 | 1317 | 24 | 1336 |
| 6 | 1319 | 25 | 1337 |
| 7 | 1320 | 26 | 1338 |
| 8 | 1321 | 27 | 1339 |
| 9 | 1322 | 28 | 1340 |
| 10 | 1323 | 29 | 1341 |
| 11 | 1324 | 30 | 1342 |
| 12 | 1325 | 31 | 1343 |
| 13 | 1326 | 32 | 1344 |
| 14 | 1327 | 33 | 1345 |
| 15 | 1328 | 34 | 1346 |
| 16 | 1329 | 35 | 1347 |
| 17 | 1330 | 36 | 1348 |
| 18 | 1331 | 37 | 1349 |
| 19 | 1351 | 38 | 1350 |

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. John Marks' Comp. Y. of the 14th Virg.a Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis from their appointments & enlistments up to the 28th April '77.

Amount £445-1s-8d.

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. John Marks' Co.
28th April 77.

Ward

(5451) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y
in the 14th Virg.a Regiment from
Apl. 29th 1777, to May 30 inclusive together
with the subsistence dues, Rendezvous
at Fredericksburg 5th Apl. 1777.

Amount £39 ℔ 25 - or 1323⅓ Dollars

Stop subsistence as
I boarded several
of them.

(Signed) John Marks. Capt.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay roll Capt. Marks' Co.
May 1777.



Copyist.

Vol. 10.
35881315
1895.

PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Captain ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Lieutenants ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Ensigns ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Sergeants ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Corporals ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Drummers ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Fifers ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Privates ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |

July 1777.

I do swear that this is a just payroll to the best of my knowledge

Sworn to before me this 10th of July 1777

Lt. Freedom, B. Genl.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y of the 14.th Virg.a Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**CERTIFICATE.**

June 13.th 1777, mustered Capt. Jn.o Marks's Comp.y as specified above.

Will Bradford Lt. M.M.G.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Marks' muster roll taken from the date of enlistment to the 31.st day May 1777, 14.th Virg.a Regt.

(548h) [OVER.] Copyist.

35881316

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 15 | 25 | 40 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Marks, Capt.

Sworn before me this 19" day of June, 1777.

Ly. Meeder, B. Genl.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y of the 14th Virg.a Regiment of Foot in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Cha.s Lewis, taken from 31st May to 30th June 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

July 23d 1777, mustered Capt. John Marks's Comp.y as specified above.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

A. Dickey, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Marks's Co. Muster roll
14th Virg.a Regt. June 1777.

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 10. 35881318 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 29 | 10 | 39 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Marks, Capt.

Sworn before me this 24 day of July, 1777.

Peter Muhlenberg, B. G.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,—
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y in the 14th Virg.a Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis for the month of June 1777.

Amount Dollars 407⅓; £122-6s-

(Signed) John Marks, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Payroll Capt. Marks' Co. June 1777.

Capt. John Mark's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. John Mark's Company of Foot in the Fourteenth Virg.a Regiment whereof Charles Lewis, Esq.r is commander for July 1777.

Amount £208-8s-1d. or 694⅓ Dollars

(Signed) Talvy Frazer, Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Marks' Pay roll for the month of July 1777
14th Virg.a Regt.

Ward

(345) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt. John Marks' Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y. 14th Virg.a Regt. of Foot, in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Charles Lewis taken for the month of Augt. 1777

**CERTIFICATE.**

Mustered Capt. John Marks's Comp.y as specified above

A. Lickey, Ll. M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll of Capt. Jn.o Marks' Comp.y 14th Virg.a Regt. Aug.t 1777.

Ward

L-10.
35881320
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 20 | 17 | 37 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

John Marks, Capt.
Falvy Frazer, 1st Lt.
A. Mauky, 2d Lt.

Sworn before me this 2 day of Sept., 1777.

G. Weedon, B.G.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. Jn.o Marks' Comp.y 14th Virg.a Reg.t commanded by Col.o Cha.s Lewis, taken for the month of Aug.t 77.

Amount £132-4s- V. Currency.

(Signed) John Marks. Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay roll Capt. Marks' Co. August 1777.

Ward

(5451) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt. John Marks' Co.,
14th Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Cha.s Lewis of the 14th Virginia Regiment - taken for the month of September 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Oct. 7th, mustered then Capt. John Marks's Company as specified in the above roll.

A. Dickey, D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll of Capt. John Marks' Comp.y 14th Virg.a Regt. Col. Lewis, Sept.r 1777.

C. C. L. 10.
35881322
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 27 | 12 | 39 |

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Abram Maury, Lt.
David Meriwether, Ens.ⁿ

Sworn before me this 18th day of Oct., 1777.

G. Weedon, B. Genl.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y of Foot, in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Chas.s Lewis of the 14th Virg.a Regt. - taken for the month of Sept.r 1777. Virg.a Money.

Amount £ 127 - 14 s - 8 d.

(Signed) A. Maury, Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Payroll of Capt. Marks' Comp.y for Sept.r 1777. 14th Virg.a Reg.t.



Copyrt.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp'y. of Foot in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Cha's Lewis of the 14th Virg'a Regiment taken for the month October, 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Nov. 7th the mustered Capt. Marks's Comp'y. as specified above.

A. Hickey, Lt. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll of Capt. Jn'o Marks' Comp'y. 14th Virg'a Regt.
October 1777.

(543*h*) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Cul 10.1
35881324
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 20 | 14 | 34 |
| Camp C Men | 1 | | 1 |

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Abram Maury, Lt.
David Meriwether, Ensign.

Sworn before me this 11 day of Nov., 1777.

G. Meedom, B. Genl.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y of Foot, in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Cha.s Lewis of the 14th Virg.a Regt. taken for Oct.r 1777.

Amount £118-1s.-2d.

(Signed) A. Maury, Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Marks' Pay roll for Oct. 77.

(5457) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y of the 14th Virg.a Regt. commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, taken for the month of Nov.r 1777. va. 6 y.

Amount £158-16s-1 3/4d

(Signed) Abram Maury, Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Marks' pay roll for the month of Nov.r '77.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp'y. of the 14th Virg. Regiment of Foot, now in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Cha$^{s}$ Lewis, taken to the first day of December 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Dec. 20th 1777, mustered then Capt. John Marks's Comp'y. as specified in the above roll.

A. Dickey, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt. Jn$^{o}$ Marks' Co. 14 Virg Regt.
Nov. 1777.

C.L. 10.
35881326
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 25 | 16 | 41 |

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Abram Maury, Lt.
David Meriwether, Ensign

Sworn before me this 20th day of Dec., 1777.

G. Weedon, B. Genl.

Capt. John Marks Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster roll of Captain John Marks' Comp.y of the 14th Virg. Regiment of Foot, now in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Cha.s Lewis, taken to the first day of January 1778.

### CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 31st 1777, mustered then Capt. John Marks Comp.y as specified in the above roll.

A. Hickey, D. M. M.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster roll of Capt. Jn.o Marks Comp.y. Dec. 31st 1777.
14 V. Regt. Col. Lewis.

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

CL 10.
35881328
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 19 | 19 | 38 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Abram Maury 1st Lt.
David Meriwether, 2d Lt.

Sworn before me this 1st day of January, 1778.

G. Weedon, B. G.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. John Marks Comp.y of Foot, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis of the 14th Virg.a Regt. taken to the 1st day of Jany. 1778. Val. Cy.

Amount £123-3-

(Signed) David Meriwether, Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Marks' Pay roll for the month of Dec.r '77.

Ward



Copyist.

Capt: John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virg. Regiment of Foot, now in the service of the United States commanded by Col. Chas. Lewis, taken to the first day of February 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Feb: 14th 1778, mustered then Capt: John Marks' Company as specified in the above roll.

A. Dickey Ld. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A muster roll of Capt. Jno: Marks' Compy. to 1st Feby 1778.

35881330

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 13 | 29 | 42 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abraham Mann, Lt.

Sworn before me this 17th day of Feb., 1778.

R. Parker Col. Comdt
of Gl. Wardens Brig.

Capt. John Mark's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. John Mark's Comp.y of the 14th Virg.a Regt.'s commanded by Col. Chas Lewis, taken to the 1st. day of Febry. 1778.

Amount £145-6 s-0 d. &c.

(Signed) Abram Maury. 1st Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay roll of Capt. John Mark's Comp.y to first Febry. 1778.

Mark

(545*l*) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t of Foot, commanded by Col.o Chas.r Lewis now in the service of the United States for the month allowed by Congress 16th Feb.y 78.

Amount £101-2 s. - V. C.

(Signed) Abraham Maury, Lt.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt.n Marks's pay roll for a month's pay given by Congress.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. John Marks's Company of the 14" Virg. Regiment of Foot, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, taken to the first day of March 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Mar. 1" 1778, mustered then Capt. John Marks' Company as specified in the above roll.

A. Hickey, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp'y. for Febry. 1778.

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

UCLA 10. 35881332 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 17 | 24 | 41 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Meriwether, Lt.

Sworn before me this 4" day.

of March, 1778.

N. Stewart, Col. Leond Co.

Gen. Needom's Brigade.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y of the 14th Virg.a Regt. of Foot, now in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, taken up to the first day of March 1778 Inclusive.

Amount £ 1137-9s-4d.

(Signed) A. Maury, 1st Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y for the month of Febry. 1778.

Ward

(5457) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. John Markes Comp.y of the 14th Virg.a Regt. of Continental Troops, commanded by L. Col. Abram Buford, taken for the month of March 1778.

Amount £ 135-5 s- 4 d.

(Signed) A. Meriwether, Lt.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Marks pay roll for the M.o of March '78.



Copyist.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. John Marks' Comp.y in the Continental service Commanded by Lt. Col. Abr.m Buford of the 4th Virginia Regiment taken to the first day of April 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge April 5th, then mustered Capt. Marks's Comp.y as specified in the above roll.

A. Hickey, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt. Jn.o Marks Co. 14th V. Regt.

Ward

35881334

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 22 | 14 | 36 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Meriwether, Lt.

Sworn before me this 8th day of April, 1778.

H. Stewart, Col. Comd. Gen. Woodson's Brig.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster roll of Capt. John Markes Comp'y. of Foot in the Continental Service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virg.a Regt. taken to the first day of May 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge, May 2nd 1778, mustered then Capt. John Markes Comp'y. as specified in the above roll.

A. Hickey, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt. John Marks, 14th V. Regt. Apl. 1778.

Vol. 10. 35881336 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 28 | 12 | 40 |
| Cadet | | 1 | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

David Meriwether, Lt.

Sworn before me this 7th day

of May, 1778.

W. Stewart, Col. Comt.

Genl. Weedon's Brig.

Capt. John Mark's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. John Mark's Company of Foot, in the service of the United States, commanded by Col. Wm. Lewis of the 14th Virg.a Regt. to the 1st day of May, 1778 V. C.

Amount £173-14s-8d.

(Signed) John Mark, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Jno. Mark's payroll for the m. of April 78.

(5458) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster of Capt. John Marks's Company of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t commanded by Col. William Davis for the month of May 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

June 3rd 1778, mustered the Capt. John Marks's Comp.y abs.t & pr.s in the above roll.

Ro. Burton, L. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt. Marks' Comp.y 14th Virg.a Regiment for May 1778.

Ward

CGL 10. 35881338 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 27 | 12 | 39 |
| Cadet | 1 | | 1 |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Marks, Capt.

Sworn before me this 9th day of June, 1778.

M. Stewart, Col. Com.
2d Virg. Brig.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y of the 14th Virg.a Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies taken for the month of May '78.

Amount £ 159-6s-

(Signed) John Marks. Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Payroll Capt. Marks' Co.a 14 Virg.a Regt. May 1778.



Copyist.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. John Marks' Comp.y 14th Virg.a Regt.; commanded by Col. William Davies for the month of June 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

July 7th 1778, then mustered Capt. John Marks's Comp.y. as specified above

Ro. Burton, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt. Marks's Comp.y. 14th Virga. Regiment. for June 1778.

Ward

Vol. 10.
35881340
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 22 | 17 | 39 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Marks, Capt.

Sworn before me this 13th day of July, 1778.

John Green, C. C.
2d. D. B.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y 14th Virg.a Reg.t comm.d by Col. William Davies for the month of June 1778.

Va. Cy.
Amount £144-0-0

N.B. By error in setting down the time of Stephen Hughes enlistment, he being mustered & included in the pay roll from 14th Nov.r (to) 15th Dec.r £2-0-0
£142-0-0

Andrew Leach from 4th Oct.r 77 to 24th July 78 he being taken a prisoner at the Battle of Germantown & rec.d his discharge being much wounded the 24th July £19-6-8
£161-6-8

Deduct from the within roll 1 Sergt & 9 Privates, sick absent.

(Signed) John Marks, Capt.,
14th Virg.a Regt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt. John Marks' Co. 14th Virg.a Regt. for June 1778

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. John Marks's Co'y. 14th Virg.a. Regt. com.d by Col. Williams & Navies for the month of July 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

I hereby muster'd Capt. John Marks' Com.y. as specified in the above.

R.o. Burton, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt. Marks' 14th Virg.a Regt. for July 1778.

Ward

35881342

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 6 | 2 | 8 |
| Corporals | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 40 | 35 | 75 |

No. I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge

John Marks, Capt.
D. Meriwether, Lt.

Sworn before me this 11th day of Aug., 1778.

P. Muhlenberg, B.G.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A payroll of Capt. John Marks' Comp.y of 14th Virg.a Regt., commd. by Col. William Davies for the month July 1778.

Va. Cy.

Amount £236-12s-

Deduct sick absent 1 Corpl. & 14 Privates £30-4

(Signed) John Marks Capt.

ENDORSEMENT.

Payroll Capt. John Marks' Co. 14th Virg.a Regt. July 1778.

Ward

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. John Marks' Comp'y. of the 14th Virg'a Regiment Commd. by Col. William Davies for the month of Aug. 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

White Plains, Sept. 2nd 78, then mustered Capt. John Marks's Comp'y. as specified in the above muster roll.

Re. Burton, A. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll Capt. Marks' 14th Virginia for Aug. '78.

Ward

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

L 10.
35881344
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 8 | | 8 |
| Corporals | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Drummers | 3 | | 3 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 42 | 30 | 72 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

John Marks, Capt.

Sworn before me this 6" day of Sept., 1778.

Williams Davies, Col. Comdt. 2. V. B.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A pay roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y of the 14th Virg.a Regiment comm.d by Col.o Hill Davies for the month of August 1778.

Amount 752 Dollars

= £ 225 – 12 s – 0. Va Cy.

Deduct 6 Priv. sick abs. £ 12 – 0 – 0

(Signed)

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay roll Capt. Marks's 14th Virg.a Regt. for August 1778.

Ward



Copyist.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster roll of Capt. John Marks' Comp.y of 14th Virg.a Regiment, c.mm.d by Col. William Davies for the month of Sept.r 78.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Robertsons, Oct.r 1st 1778, then mustered Capt. John Marks' Comp.y as specified in the above roll.

Ro. Burton, Ll. M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Musterroll Capt. Marks' Comp.y. 14th V. Regt. for Sept.r 78.

10.
35881346
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 4 | 4 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 6 | 1 | 7 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 41 | 32 | 73 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John Marks, Capt.

Sworn before me this 3" day of Oct., 1778.

Geo. Gibson, Col. comd.
of Gen. Muhlenberg's Brig.

Capt. John Mark's Comp'y
14th Virginia Regt.
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Capt. John Mark's
Comp'y 14th Virginia Regt
Comm'd by Col. Williams
Davies

John Marks Capt.

Sept. 8th 1778

Endorsement
A Roll of Capt
Marks's Comp'y
14th Virg'a Reg't

over

L. Morrison

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

OCT. 20. 37423633 1897.

| | Capts. | Lts. | Surg. Mate | Sergts. | Corpls. | D. & Fife | Privates |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Present | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 48 |
| Qr Guard | | | | | 1 | | 2 |
| Piquet | | | | | | | 3 |
| Bullock Guard | | | | | | | 1 |
| two day ditto | | | | | | | 2 |
| two weeks do | | | | | | | 1 |
| Light Infantry | | | | | 1 | | 6 |
| Bank Guard | | | | | | | 1 |
| Waggoner | | | | | | | 1 |
| Artillary | | | | | | | 1 |
| | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 66 |
| on Parole | 1 | | | | | | |
| In Virg[a] Recruit[g] | | 2 | | | | | |
| on furlough | | | | 1 | | | |
| Sick absent | | | | | | | 11 |
| Total | 2 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 77 |

Capt. John Marks' Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y. 14th Virg.a Regt. commanded by Col. William Davies for the month of Sept. 78.

Amount £242-4s-

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Payroll of Capt. Marks Comp.y. Sept. 78"

(545t) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt: John Marks' Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster roll of Capt: John Marks Comp.y 14th Virg.a Regt: commanded by Col. William Davies for the months of Oct. & Nov. 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Middlebrook, Dec. 24th, mustered then Capt: Marks' Comp.y. as specified above.

Jos. Clark, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster roll of Capt. Jn.o Marks' Comp.y. for Oct. & Nov. 1778:
14 V. Regt.

Ward

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

L. 10.
35881348
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 21 | 21 | 42 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Abram Maury, Lt.

Sworn before me this 29th day of Dec., 1778.

William Davies, Col. Comt.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay roll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y 14th Virg.a Regm.t commanded by Col. William Davies for the month of Oct. 1778.

Amount £150-12s-

(Signed) Abram Maury, Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Payroll Capt. Marks' Comp.y 14th Virg.a Regt. Oct. 1778.

Maur



Copyist.

Capt. John Marks' Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Payroll of Capt. John Marks's Comp.y in 14th Virg.a Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies for the month of November 1778.

Amount £126-12 S-

(Signed) Abram Maury, Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay roll Capt. Marks' Comp.y November 1778.

(5454) [OVER.] Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt Joseph Michaux's

Co.,

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

## CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 13588 13552 | 20 | |
| 2 | 13553 | 21 | |
| 3 | 13554 | 22 | |
| 4 | 13555 | 23 | |
| 5 | 13557 | 24 | |
| 6 | 13556 | 25 | |
| 7 | 13558 | 26 | |
| 8 | 13559 | 27 | |
| 9 | 13560 | 28 | |
| 10 | 13561 | 29 | |
| 11 | 13562 | 30 | |
| 12 | 13563 | 31 | |
| 13 | 13564 | 32 | |
| 14 | 13565 | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Joseph Michaux Compy of the 14 Va. Regt. Commanded by Col° Charles Lewis from the time of their appointment & Enlistment to 9th 28th Apr 1777

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | £ | 324 - | 12 - 1 |
| By Each rec'd of Col Lewis | | 48 - | 10 |
| Amount | £ | 276 - | 2 - 1 |

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Michaux's Pay Roll from the time of their appointment and Enlistment to 9th 28th Apr 77

Ragan

Capt. Joseph Michaux Co.,

14 Reg'l Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Joseph Michaux Co. of the 14th Va. Batln of Foot comd by Colo Chas. Lewis from the 29th of Apr 77 up to the 30th of May '77 Inclusive & Subsistence to the 30 march to my Enlistments

Amount £254-17-8½ or 849.2 dollars

(Signed) Wm. Bouldin, Lieut

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

a Pay Roll of Capt Joseph Michaux Comp. of the 14th Virg Regt. May 1777

Ragan



Copyist.

JUL 10. 35881354. 1895.

# PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| Captain | | | |
| | | | |
| Lieutenants | | | |
| | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| | | | |
| Sergeants | | | |
| | | | |
| Corporals | | | |
| | | | |
| Drummers | | | |
| | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| | | | |
| Privates | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We do swear that the within Pay Roll is a true state of the pay & Subsistence for the Officers & Soldiers Company without fraud to these United States or to any person whatsoever according to the best of our knowledge

Wood Bowdin Lieut

Richd Worsham, Ensign

Sworn before me 8th July 1777

J. Meredon, D. Genl

Capt Joseph Michaux Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Joseph Michaux Compy of the 14th Vig. Batln of Foot Commanded by Colo Charles Lewis from the 30 of May 1777 up to the 24th June 1777 Inclusive

By 50 Packins as pr Casualties

£ 130 - 3 - 8
1 - 13 - 4
128 - 10 - 4

Amount one hund & 28 4/3

(Signed) Jas. Michaux, Capt
Errors Excepd

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt Michaux
Compy June 1777

Ragan



Copyist.

CCL 10.
35881355
1895.

**PROOF OF PAY ROLL.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Captain ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Lieutenants ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Ensigns ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Sergeants ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Corporals ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Drummers ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Fifers ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Privates ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear the within pay is just to my best knowledge
Sworn to before me this 10th day of July 1777
Jos. Michaux
Genl. Muhlon
Brig. Genl.

Capt Joseph Michaux's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Michaux's Comp'y of the 14th Virg. Reg't of Foot in Service of the United States Commanded by Col'o Charles Lewis

**CERTIFICATE.**

June 16, 1777 — Mustered then Capt. Michaux Comp'y as specified in the above roll

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

Will Bradford, Jun'r
D. m. m. G

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Michaux Comp'y of 14 Virg Reg't Commanded by Col'o Chas Lewis to the 31 day of may 1777

Ragan

JUL 10. 35881353 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | | 2 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 14 | 8 | 22 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wood Boulden, Lt

Sworn before me this 16 day of June, 1777.

I. Wedon
Brig. Genl

Capt Joseph Michaux Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt Jas Michaux's Comp'y of Continental Regulars of the 14 Va. Regt. Com'd by Colo Chas Lewis from 30 June up to 31 July '77 Inclusive

Amount £ 9 5 — 7 — 6

(Signed) Err's Excep'd

Jas. Michaux, Capt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Michaux Pay Roll for July - 14th Va. Regt July 1777

Ragan

Capt Joseph Michaux's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster Roll of Capt Joseph Michaux's Compy of foot of the 14th Virg Regt. in the service of the United States Commanded by Col° Chas Lewis

**CERTIFICATE.**

Aug 6, 1777. Then mustred Capt. Michaux's Compy as specified in above roll

H. Dickey, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Michaux's Compy 14th Virg Regt Col° Lewis July 1777

Pagan

CALL NO. 35881357 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 22 | 4 | 26 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jos Michaux, Capt
Richard Worsham, Ensn

Sworn before me this 6th day of Aug, 1777.

G. Weedon,
D. Genl

Capt Joseph Michaux's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster Roll of Capt. Joseph Michaux's Compy of foot of the 14th Virg. Regt in the service of the United States commanded by Colo Chas Lewis for the month of Aug

**CERTIFICATE.**

Sept 3rd. I then mustered Capt Michaux's Comp'y as specified in the above Roll

A. Dickey D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Michaux's Comp'y 14th Virg. Regt Colo Lewis Aug 1777

Regan

CUL 10.
35881358
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | | 2 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 16 | 7 | 23 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richard Worsham, Ensn

Sworn before me this 1 day

of Sept, 1777

G. Weedon

B. Genl

Capt Joseph Michaux's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt. Joseph Michaux's Comp'y of the 14th Virg. Reg't. Com'd by Col'o Chas. Lewis from the 31st. of July to the 31st. of Aug 1777

Amount £86-12-8 Virg'a Currency

(Signed) Jas. Michaux, Capt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Michaux Pay Roll for the month of Aug 1777

Rajan

(545*l*) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt Joseph Michaux's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster Roll of Capt Joseph Michaux's Compy of foot of the 14th Virg Regt in the service of the United States Commanded by Col° Chas Lewis

**CERTIFICATE.**

Oct 18. Then mustered Capt Michaux's Compy as specified in above Roll

A. Dickey

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Michaux Comp 14 Virg Regt Sept 1777

Ragan

35881360

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 10 | 10 | 20 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jos Michaux, Capt

Sworn before me this 18 day of Oct, 1777.

G. Weedon,
D. Genl

Capt Joseph Michaux Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt. Joseph Michaux Co. of the 14 Va. Reg't Commanded by Col'o Charles Lewis, for the mo. of Sep. 1777

Amount £8 5 — 6

(Signed) Joseph Michaux
Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Michaux Pay Roll for the mo. of Sept 1777. 14th Virginia Regt.

Regan

(545*l*) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Joseph Michaux's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia,

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A muster Roll of capt Jos Michaux's Compy of the 14th Virg Regt Commanded by Col'o Chas Lewis for the month of Oct 1777

**CERTIFICATE.**

Nov 7. Then mustred Capt. Michaux's Comp'y as specified in above Roll

A Dickey D M M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

14 Virg Regt. Capt Michaux Col Lewis Oct 1777

Ragan

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

JUL 10. 35881362 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jos. Michaux, Capt

Sworn before me this 8 day

of Nov, 1777

J. Meredon

Belfield

Capt Joseph Michaux's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company of the 14th Virg. Regt. Commanded by Col. Chas. Lewis for the m.o. of Oct

Amount Virg.a Currency £81 - 10

(Signed) Jos. Michaux, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt. Michaux's Comp'y Oct. 1777

Ragan

Capt Joseph Michaux's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt. Joseph Michaux's Comp'y of y^e 14th Virg Regt. Commanded by Col^o Chas. Lewis for the mo. of Nov. 1777

Amount £81-10. Va. Currency

(Signed) Jos. Michaux, Capt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Michaux Pay Roll for the month of Nov. '77 - 14 Va. Regt.

Ragan

Capt Joseph Michaux's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia,

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt Joseph Michaux's Co. of Foot of the 14th Va. Regt Com'd by Col'o Chas. Lewis for the mo. of Nov. 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Dec. 20. 1777- Then mustered Capt. Michaux Comp'y as specified in above Roll

H. Dickey D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Michaux, Col Lewis 14 Va. Regt. Nov. 1777

Ryan

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

CJL 10. 35881365 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 14 | 7 | 21 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jos. Mchany, Capt

Sworn before me this 20 day

of Dec, 1777.

G. Weedon

B. Genl

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt Nathan Reid's

Co.,

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35881366 | 20 | 35881385 |
| 2 | 1367 | 21 | 1386 |
| 3 | 1368 | 22 | 1387 |
| 4 | 1369 | 23 | 1388 |
| 5 | 1370 | 24 | 1389 |
| 6 | 1371 | 25 | 1390 |
| 7 | 1372 | 26 | 1391 |
| 8 | 1373 | 27 | 1392 |
| 9 | 1374 | 28 | 1393 |
| 10 | 1375 | 29 | 37423634 |
| 11 | 1376 | 30 | |
| 12 | 1377 | 31 | |
| 13 | 1378 | 32 | |
| 14 | 1379 | 33 | |
| 15 | 1380 | 34 | |
| 16 | 1381 | 35 | |
| 17 | 1382 | 36 | |
| 18 | 1383 | 37 | |
| 19 | 1384 | 38 | |

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Rolle of Capt. Nathan Reids Company of Regulars under the Command of Col° Charles Lewis from the date of their enlistment ~~to the 23d of April inclusive~~ up to the 15 June 1777

Amount

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

* Accounted.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

McCall

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt. Nathan Reids Company of Foot in the fourteenth Regiment whereof Charles Lewis Esqr. is Commander from the 15th June last up to the 1st Augt 1777

Amount £ 419. 6. 7

(Signed) Nathan Reid Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Reids Pay Roll for ye Month of July 1777 14 Virginia Regiment

Metcalf



Copyist.

Bill 10.
35881367
1895.

**PROOF OF PAY ROLL.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| Captain | | | |
| | | | |
| Lieutenants | | | |
| | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| | | | |
| Sergeants | | | |
| | | | |
| Corporals | | | |
| | | | |
| Drummers | | | |
| | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| | | | |
| Privates | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Sworn to before me this
10th day of August, 1777
G. Weedon. B. Genl

Nathan Reid Capt.
Alexander Moore, Insign

Capt. Nathan Reids Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nathan Reids Company under Command of Col Charles Lewis for the Month of Augt 1777.

CERTIFICATE.

Sept. 3. then Mustered Capt Reeds Comp as specified in above Roll.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

A. Dickey D M M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt. Reids Comp. 14 Virg Regt Colo. Lewis Augt. 1777.

Metcalf.

Copyist.

(543h) [OVER.]

35881368

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 16 | 11 | 27 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathan Reid Capt.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Sept, 1777.

G. Weedon, B. Genl.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Reid's Comp.y of 14th Virg.a Regt. Comm.d by Col.o Charles Lewis for the Month of Augt. 1777

Amount £ 94: s. 10. Virg.a Currency

(Signed) Nathan Reid. Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt. Reids Co. August 1777 14th Virginia Regt.

Metcalf.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Reid's Comp'y of Foot in the service of the United States Commanded by Col°. Chas Lewis of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t for Sept. 1777.

Amount £ 88. 2. 10. Virg.a Currency

(Signed) Robert Spear Sargant

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Reids Pay Roll for the Month of Sept. 77.
14 Virginia Regt.

Metcalf



Copyist.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt.
Nathan Reids Company
of the 14 Virginia Regiment
Whear of Charles Lewis
Col.o is commander.
for the Month of
October 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Nov. 7. then Mustered
Capt Reid's Comp.y as
specified in above Roll.

A. Dickey D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Reids Comp.y
Col. Lewis 14. V. R.t
Oct.r 1777.

Metcalf

JUL 10 35881371 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 14 | 7 | 21 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Robert Spears.

Sworn to before me this 15 day

of Nov, 1777.

G. Weedon. B. Gen!

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Rool for Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14 Virginia Regt. Commanded by Colo. Charles Lewis for the Month of October, 1777.

Amount £ 72: 5: 4: Virg.a Currency

(Signed) Robeart Spear, Sargant.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Reids C Pay Roll for the month of Oct.r 1777 14 Virginia Regt.

Metcalf.

Capt. Nathan Reids Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Captain Nathan Reid's Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Colo. Charles Lewis, For the Month of November, 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Dec. 20, 1777. Mustered Capt Nathan Reids Company as specified in above Roll.

A. Dickey, D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt Nath Reids Compy 14 V Regt. Colo. Lewis, Nov. 1777.

Metcalf

GL 10. 35881373 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | | |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | | 3 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers } | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers } | | | |
| Privates | 5 | 10 | 15 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Alexander Moore. Ensign.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of December, 1777.

G. Weedon, B. Genl.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Nathan Reids Company of Continental Regulars in the Service of the United States Commanded by Charles Lewis Colo For the Month of November, 1777. in the 14 Virginia Regiment.

Amount £ 72. Virginia Currency.

(Signed) Alexander Moore. Ensign

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. Reids Co. Nov. 1777.

Metcalf.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Reids company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis, for the Month of December, 1777.

Amount £185:12:0 V. Currency.

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

I do certify the above Roll to be a true State of Capt. Reids Company.

Drury Oliver. Lieut.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Reid Pay Roll for Decr. 77. £185. 12. 8. 14 Virginia Regement.

Metcalf.



Copyist.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain Nathan Reids Company of the 14th Virg.a Regiment of Foot, now in the Service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis Taken to the first day of January 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Dec. 31. 1777. Mustered then Captain Nathan Reid's Company as specified in the above Roll.

A. Dickey D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt. N. Reeds Co. 14 Virg. Regt. Colo. Lewis. Decem.r 1777

Metcalf

EDL 10.
35881375
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | 1 | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 15 | 18 | 33 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Drury Oliver Lt.

Sworn before me this 2 day of January, 1778.

G. Weedon. B. G.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain Nathan Reids Company of the 14 Virg. Regiment, now in the Service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis for the month of January 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Feb. 14. 1778. Mustered then Captain Reed Company as specified in the above Roll.

A. Dickey, D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt Reids Company 14 V. Regt Jany 1778.

Metcalf

(543*h*) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

35881377

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 13 | 27 | 40 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Sworn before me this 19 day of Feby, 1778.

Rd Parker Colo Comt
G Weedons Brigade

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Nathan Reids Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colo Charles Lewis now in the Service of the United States for the Month of Janr. 1778.

Amount £ 256. S. 3. d. 6 1/2

(Signed) Nathan Reid, Capt.

Drury Oliver Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt Reids Co. Jan. 1778. Col Lewis. 14 Virg.a

Metcalf.

35881378
1895.

## PROOF OF PAY ROLL.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| ..... Captain ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Lieutenants ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Ensigns ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Sergeants ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Corporals ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Drummers ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Fifers ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Privates... ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |

The within Subsistance
Sworn to before me this
24th Day Feby 1778
Drury Oliver Lt.

W. Stewart, Col. Comm.d
Genl Weedons Brigade.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nathan Reids Company of the 14th Virg.a Regt. Now in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col Charles Lewis for the month Feby 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

March 1st then Mustered Capt. Reeds Comp.y as specified in the above Roll.

A. Dickey D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt. Nathan Reid. 14 Virginia Regt Feby. 1778.

Metcalf.

JUL 10. 35881379 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 19 | 19 | 38 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathan Reid, Capt

Sworn before me this 5 day

of March, 1778.

W. Stewart Col. Comm'd

Gen'l Weedon's Brigade

Capt Nathan Reids Co
14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt Nathan Reids Company in the service of the United States, Comm^d by Col^o Chas Lewis. 14^th Virg^a Reg^t. for a Months Extraordinary Pay allowed by Congress 17. Feby 1778.

Amount £ 135 . s. d.

(Signed) Drury Oliver Lt

[redacted]

| | |
|---|---|
| Comm^d Officers | 3 |
| Sergeants | 5 |
| Corporals | 4 |
| Drum^r | 1 |
| Fifer | 1 |
| Privates | 41 |
| | 55. |

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Reids Pay Roll for a months pay given by Congress.

Metcalf



Copyist.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Reid Company of the 14 Virginia Regiment of foot in the service of the United States, commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis for the month of February. 1778

Amount £ 134. s. 17. d. 4.

(Signed) Drury Oliver. Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

I do certify the above Roll to be a true State of my Company.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt. Nathan Reid 14 Virginia Regt. Feby 1778.

Metcalf



Copyist.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt
Nathan Reids Company
of the 14th Virg.a Regiment
Now in the Service of the
United States Inlisted
for the term of three Years
Commanded by Lt. Col
Abraham Bilford. for the
Month of March 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forg Apl 5.
then Mustered Capt. Reids
Company as specifyed
in the above Roll.

A. Dickey D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt
Reads Comp.y 14 V. Regt
March. 1778.

Metcalf.

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

32 L 10.
35881382
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 4 | 5 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 20 | 20 | 40 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Drury Oliver Lieut

Sworn before me this 11 day of April, 1778.

W. Stewart Col Comm'd Genl Weedons Brigade.

Capt Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virg.a Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States, commanded by Lt Colonel Abram Buford for the Month of March. 1778

Amount £ 133. s. 19. d. 2. Virg.a Cur.

(Signed) Drury Oliver Lieut.

**CERTIFICATE.**

I do certify the above Roll to be a true State of my Company.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll. Capt. Reid's Co.o Col Lewis 14th Virginia, March. 1778.

M Metcalf

 Copyist.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt. Nathan Reids Company of the 14th Virg.a Regmt Now in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Col. William Davies for the Month of April. 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge. May 2 Then Muster.d Capt Reids Company as specified in the above Roll.

A. Dickey D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt. Reids Company in the 14 Virg.a Regt for Month of April 1778.

Metcalf.

(543h). [OVER.] Copyist.

J.J.L 10.
35881384
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 44 | 8 | 52 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathan Reid. Capt.
Drury Oliver, Lieut.

Sworn to before me this 9 day of May, 1778.

W Stewart Col.
Comm'g Genl Weedons Brig.e

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Reids Company of the 14th Virg.a Regiment of foot in the the Service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Davis for the Month of April. 1778.

Amount £ 306 : 2. 9 : d. 4. Va Currency

(Signed) .....

**CERTIFICATE.**

I do certify the above Roll to be a true State of my Company.

Nathan Reid, Capt.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll. Capt. Nathan Reid 14 Virginia Regt. April. 1778

Metcalf



Copyist.

Capt. Nathan Reids Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Captain Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virg.a Regt. of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel William Davies for the Month of May 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge June 3, 1778
Mustered then Capt. Reids Company as specified in the above Roll.

Ro. Burton D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt. Reids Company 14th V. Regt taken for the Month May. 1778

Meteaf

JUL 10. 35881386 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Corporals | 1 | | 1 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 45 | 12 | 57 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Drury Oliver Lieut.

Sworn to before me this 11 day

of June, 1778.

W. Stewart. Col. Commg

2nd Virg.a Brig

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Reids Company of the 14th Virg.a Regiment of foot in the Service of the United States, commanded by Colonel William Davis for the Month of May 1778.

Amount £ 22 3. V.C.

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

I do certify the above Roll to be a true State of my Company.

Nathan Reid, Capt.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt Reid Co. 14th Virginia Regt. May 1778.

Metcalf



Copyist.

Capt Nathan Reids Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Captain Nathan Reeds Company of the 14th Virg.a Regt of Foot now in the service of the United States of America, Commanded by Colonel William David For the Month of June, 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Brunswick July y.e 6th 1778 Mustered then Capt. Nathan Reids Company as specified in the above Roll.

Neil Buchanan [illegible] 1778.

Ro. Burton, D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll. Capt. Nathan Reeds Co. 14 V. Regt. June, 1778

Metcalf

JUL 10. 35881388 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 27 | 31 | 58 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richd Worsham Lt.

Sworn to before me this 15 day of July, 1778.

John Green. C. C. 2d V. B.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Colo. William Davies for the Month of June '78.

Amount £ 169. 2. 8. V. Currency.
Deduct 20 Privates Pay being Mustered sick absent &c. £ 40. 0. 0.

(Signed) Richd Worsham Lt.

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt. Nathan Reid's 14 Virginia Regt for June 1778.

Metcalf

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain Nathan Reids Company of the 14th Virg.a Regimt. Commanded by Col. William Davies for the Month of Octobr. 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Middle Brooke, Decemr. 24. 1778. Musterd then Capt Reids Compy. as specified in the above Roll.

Jos. Clark. D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt. Reid's Co. 14 V. Regt. Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

JUL 10. 35881390 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 3 | 3 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 19 | 31 | 50 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathan Reid. Capt.

Sworn before me this 29 day of Decemb. 1778.

Chas Gabney Lt Col.
Commandt Genl
Muhlenberg's Brigade.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment Comm'd by Col Davies for the Month October. 1778

Amount £ 166 - 4.

(Signed) Nathan Reid, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt Reeds Co.
14 Virginia Regt.
October. 1778.

Metcalf.



Copyist.

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Regimt Commanded by Col. William Davies for the Month of Novem.r 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Middle Brooke Decem.r 24. 1778. Muster'd then Capt. Reids Comp.y as specified in the above Roll.

Jos. Clark. D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll. Capt Reids Co. 14 V. Regt. Nov.r 1778

Metcalf

GJL 10.
35881392
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant } | | 3 | 3 |
| 2d Lieutenant } | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 19 | 31 | 50 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nathan Reid, Capt.

Sworn to before me this 29 day of Decem$^{r}$, 1778.

Chas Dabney Lt Col.
Command$^{t}$ Genl
Mecklenberg Brigade

Capt. Nathan Reid's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Capt. Nathan Reid's Comp'y of the 14th Virginia Regiment, Comm'd by Col.o Davies for the Month of November. 1778.

Amount £ 138. 1. 4. Va. Currency.

(Signed) Nathan Reid, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt. Reids Co. 14 Virginia Regiment. for November 1778.

Metcalf



Copyist.

Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's

Companies — 14th Va Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virga Regt Commanded by Colo. William Davies

Joseph Conway Lt.

Endorsement.

A Roll

Capt. Reids & Conways Compys

14th V. Regt

L. Morrison

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

{Capt. Nathan Reads
" and Henry Conways}

Co.,

# 14 Virginia Regiment.
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3588139 | 20 | |
| 2 | 1394 | 21 | |
| 3 | 1396 | 22 | |
| 4 | 1397 | 23 | |
| 5 | 1398 | 24 | |
| 6 | 1399 | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

Capt Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captains
Nathan Reid & Henry
Conways companies
of the 14th Virginia Regt
now in the service of the
United States commanded
by Colonel William Davies
for the month of July
1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

I certify
July 4th 1778 Mus-
ters of the Capts
Reids & Conways com-
panies as specifyed in
the above Roll

R. Burton D. M. G.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt N
Reid & H Conways 14th
V. Regt. July 1778.



[OVER.]

Copyist.

JUL 10. 35881394 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 57 | 38 | 95 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Richard Wareham Lt

Sworn to before me this 6 day

of May, 1778.

William Davies Col.

Comd Gen Muhlenberg's Brig

Nathan Reid's
Capt. Henry Conway's Co.,
14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Captain Nathan Reid's Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regt commanded by Colonel William Davies for the month of July 1778

Amount £ 281 - 18s - 8d.

Deduct from this amount the Rolls
2 Sergts & 19 Privts
£44 . 0 . 0

(Signed) Joseph Conway Lt

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt. N. Reid
& H. Conway 14th Virginia
Regt - July 1778


Copyist.

Capts Nathan Reid's
and Henry Conway's Co.,
14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captains
Nathan Reid & Henry
Conway's Companies of the
14th Virginia Regiment
commanded by Colonel
William Davies for
the month of August
1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

White Plains
Sept 1st 1778 Mustered
then Capts Reid &
Conways companies
as described in the
above Roll

Rs Burton Com.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capts
Reid & Conway for month
of Aug't 1778

Cop yist.

JUL 10. 35881396 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | 2 | 6 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | 1 | | |
| Privates | 89 | 37 | 72 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Conway Lt

Sworn before me this 6 day

of Sept, 1778.

William Davies Col Com'd

2d V.V.B.

Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Co.,

14 Reg't Va

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Pay Roll of Captains Nathan Reid & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Williamson from the month of August 1778

Amount £297-6-4 = 991 1/8 Dollars

Deduct 5 Sol. Servants Sick absent £16

(Signed) Jno Conway, Lieut

ENDORSEMENT.

Reid's & Conway's Pay Roll for the month of August '78

H Courtn

Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captains
Nathan Reid's & Henry Conways
Company of y^e 14^th Virginia
Regiment commanded
by Colonel William
Davies for the month
of Septr 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Next Sworn October
1^st 1778 then mustered
Capts Reid and Conways
Company as specified
in the above Roll

Ro. Burton D.M.R.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capts Reid
& Conway 14 Virginia
Regt for Sept 1778

Houston

JUL 10. 35881398 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers } | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers } | | | |
| Privates | 25 | 56 | 71 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Joseph Conway Lt

Sworn before me this 4 day

of Oct, 1778.

G. Smith Col° Commd.

Genl Muhlenbergs Brig.

Captains Nathan Reids and Henry Conway's Co.,

14 Reg't Va.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Pay Roll of Captains Nathan Reid and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg.a Regt. commanded by Col. William Davies for the month of September 1778

Amount £249-12-0

Deduct for the
sick absent 24-0-0

£225-12-0

(Signed) Jno. Bk Conway, Lieut

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll of Captains
Reid & Conways Co.s for
Sept.r 1778 - 14th Va Regt.

Robertson

(545b) [OVER.] Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS
—OF—
THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

Capt Thomas Tyweatt's
Maj Isabell's

Co.,

# 14 Virginia Regiment.
**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35881400 | 20 | 35881419 |
| 2 | 1401 | 21 | 1420 |
| 3 | 1402 | 22 | 1421 |
| 4 | 1403 | 23 | 1422 |
| 5 | 1404 | 24 | 1423 |
| 6 | 1405 | 25 | 1424 |
| 7 | 1406 | 26 | 1425 |
| 8 | 1407 | 27 | 1426 |
| 9 | 1408 | 28 | 1427 |
| 10 | 1409 | 29 | 1428 |
| 11 | 1411 | 30 | 1429 |
| 12 | 1410 | 31 | 1430 |
| 13 | 1412 | 32 | 1431 |
| 14 | 1413 | 33 | |
| 15 | 1414 | 34 | |
| 16 | 1415 | 35 | |
| 17 | 1416 | 36 | |
| 18 | 1417 | 37 | |
| 19 | 1418 | 38 | |

Part of

Capt Thomas Thruatts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Men of Capt Thomas Thruatts Co. of the 14th Va Regt, from Apr. 29 1777 to the 30th day of May inclusive Being Subsistence from the date of their Inlistments to Mar 27/77 Dollars P. Ac. 92 D 61-5-6 to Col Lewis

Amount £324-4-9 V. Currency or 1080 D 6 Cts

(Signed) Tho Thruatt

Capt

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Thruatts Company from April 29 1777 to May 30 inclusive 14th Regt Va C Lewis

Thruatt



Copyist.

Capt Thomas Thweatts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Thweatts Comp'y of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virg'a Reg't Commanded by Col. Chas. Lewis from the time of their appointment Vizt from May 1st to April 1777

Amount £46.5.-11 5/11

Cr. By cash Rec'd of Col. Jno. Lewis £5.11. £41.14.-10 5/11

Virg'a Currency

(Signed)

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Thos Thweatts Co
6 2s April 77

1112



Copyist.

Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt. Thomas Thweatts Compy. of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t Cont.l Inf.y Commd. by Colo. Charles Lewis for one month from 30th May 1777 to 29th June inclusive

Amount £12-8-2 7/3 Dolls.

(Signed) Thos Thweatt Capt 14th Virg.a Regt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Thomas Thweatts Pay Roll for June 1777

(545t) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Thomas Thweatts Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Thweatts Company of the 14th Virg.a Regt of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis

### CERTIFICATE.

June 16, 1777 Mustered then Capt Thweatts Comp.y as specified Labour Will Bradford Junr Dan.l Ely Wm Painter Ensign

### ENDORSEMENT.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Thweatts Comp.y of the 14th Virg.a Regt Comm.d by Col.o Charles Lewis Dated June 13 1777

(543½) [OVER.] Copyist.

Vol. 10.
35881401
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 14 | 16 | 30 |

11 Deserted 1 one dead

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Painter
Engr

Sworn before me this 18 day

of June, 1777.

Gates
Brig Genl

Capt Thomas Thweatt Co.,
1 H Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster roll of Capt
Thomas Thweatts Company
of 14 Virginia Regt Com-
manded by Colo Charles
Lewis for the month
June 1777

**CERTIFICATE.**

July 2d Then Mustered
Capt Thweatts Comp'y
as above specified
in roll
A Dalton
J M M

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt
Thweatts Comp, 14
Virg[a] Regt Colo Lewis
June 1777

Abel

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

35881403
1895.
U.S.L. 10.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 3 | | 3 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 17 | 10 | 27 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Thweatt Capt

Sworn before me this 24th day

of July, 1777.

Edmund Pendleton Clerk

Capt Thomas Thweatt Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A muster Roll of Capt. Thomas Thweatt Company of 14th Virginia Regt Commd by Col. Charles Lewis for the month of July 1777

### CERTIFICATE.

I certify Mustered Capt Thweatt Company as specified above

Test

C. Mercer

D M M G

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Thweats Company 14th Virg Regt Col Lewis July 1777

1 Copy

JUL 10. 35881405 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 17 | 8 | 27 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Parker
Ensign

Sworn before me this 7 day of Aug, 1777.

J Glover J.P.

Capt Thomas Thweatt's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt Thomas Thweatts Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment Commd by Colo Charles Lewis from 30 June to the 30 Sept ensuing

Amount £87-12 Virg.a Currency

(Signed) William Pointer

Ensign

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Thweatts Company from 30 June 1776 to Sept 1776

1776

Capt Thomas Thweatts Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Thweatts Company of 14th Virginia Regiment Commd for Col° Charles Lewis for the month Aug.t 31. 1777

### CERTIFICATE.

I do certify Capt Thweatts Company as specified in above Roll

A. Dickey
Dr. M.D

Thos Thweatt Capt

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll of Capt Tho's Thweatts Colo Lewis 14th V Regt Aug 1777

J. Mullins

L 10.
35881407
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | | 3 | 3 |
| Corporals | | | |
| Drummers & Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 17 | 11 | 28 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Thos Thweatt Capt 2d

Sworn before me this ..... day of Dec 1777.

D Meedon D Jud.

Capt Thomas Thruston's Co.,

1st Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt. Thomas Thruston's Company of the 14th Virg.a Regt. Commd by Col. Charles Lewis, for the Months of Augt 1777

Amount £ 3.3.- 5 14 Virg.a Currency

(Signed) Tho.s Thruston Capt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Thos Thruston's Pay Roll for Augt 1777 14th Virga Regt



Copyist.

Capt Thomas Thweatts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Thweatts Company of 14 Virginia Reg't. Commanded by Colo Charles Lewis for the Month of Sept 1777

Amount £ 94

(Signed) William Painter

Clerk

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Thweatts Pay Roll for the Month of Sept 77 for Virginia Regt

Capt. Thomas Thweatts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Thweatts Company of Foot of the 14th Virg.a Regt in the Service of the United States Com.d by Col.o Chas. Lewis for Oct.r 1777.

This is to certify that I believe the above to be a true State of Capt. Thweatts Company

Wm Bedford Lt Col.o 14 Virg.a Regt

**CERTIFICATE.**

Nov.r 7 Then mustered Capt Thweatts Compy as prescribed above

Pat.k Hickey Dmm

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Thweatts Compy 14 Virg.a Regt

Oct.r 1777

Wise

J.L 10.
35881411
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 15 | 8 | 23 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Saunders Ens^n

Sworn before me this ..... day of Nov^r, 1777.

Capt Thomas Thweatts Co

11th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt Thomas Thweatts Company of the 11th Virg.a Reg.t Commd.d by Charles Lewis Col.o for the Month of Oct 1777

Amount £ 71

(Signed) Abraham Penick Ensign

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Thweatts Pay Roll for Oct 77

11th Virginia Regt

Eyc( )

1.1.20

Capt Thomas Thweatts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thweatts Compy of foot, of the 14th Virginia Regt in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colo Chas Lewis

This is to certify that I believe the above to be a true state of Capt Thweatts Compy

A[illegible] Buford, Lt Colo 14th Va Regt

### CERTIFICATE.

I do Certify, mustered Capt Thweatts Compy as specified in above Roll.

A. Buford

Muster

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Thwaits Co

Lewis 14 Virga Regt.

Nov 1777

Muster

CUL 10.
35881412
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 15 | 8 | 23 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Wm Lowndes

Sworn before me this ..... day

of Nov, 1777.

Capt Thomas Thruells Co.,

1st Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay roll for Capt
Thomas Thruells Compy
of the 1st Reg't Commanded by
Charles Lewis Col. for the
month of March 1777

Amount £80-2'12 = £68 2s Currency

(Signed) William Pinter
Ensign

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Thruells Pay
Roll for ye month of
March 1777 Exd 1st
Virg'a Regt

Wise

(5456) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt Thomas Thweatts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Thweatts Comp'y of foot, of the 14th Virg'a Regt. in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col'o Chas Lewis, for the Month of Dec'r.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Dec 31 Then mustered Capt Thweatts Comp'y as specified in above Roll

A Dickey
D M Fms

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Thweats Col Lewis
14th Virg Regt. Dec 1777

Muse

CAL 10.
35881414
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 1 | | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 2 | 2 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 11 | 11 | 22 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Pointer Ensign

Sworn before me this 2 day

of Jan, 1778

J Weedon D.G.

Capt Thomas Thweatts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt Thomas Thweatts Comp. of 14 Virg.a Regt. Commanded by Colo. Geo. Rogers Clark for the Month of Dec 1777

Amount £68 Virg.a Currency

(Signed) William Pointer

Engn

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll of Capt Thweatts Compy for the month of Dec 1777 in 14th Virg.a Regt for Dec 1777

(545t) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Thomas Thweatts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt
Thomas Thweatts company
of the 14th Virg.a Regt. Commd by Charles
Lewis, Esq.r for the month of January 1778
And part from their Enlistments to the 1st

Amount £327-1-9 1/2 C.
Errors Short cast £10

(Signed) Martin Terry Jr.

### ENDORSEMENT.

1 Copy

Capt Thomas Thweatts Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Thweatts Company of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t of Foot. now in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col Charles Lewis Taken the first day of Feb 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

I the 1st Then Mustered Capt Thweatts Company as Specified in above Roll

A Dickey

J Dunn

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt Thweatts Company for the month of Jany 1778 14th Virg.a Regt Col Lewis

Wm

JUL 10. 35881416 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 28 | 31 | 59 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath[l] Terry Lieut

Sworn before me this 6[th] day

of Feb[y], 1778.

R[d] Palfer Col. Comd[t]

of G Freedom Brig[e]

Capt Thomas Thweatts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Thweatts Company of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t Com.d by Charles Lewis Esq.r for one Month's Pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress Feb.y 16 1778

Amount £ 5 5 Virg.a Currency

(Signed) Mach.e Tarry, S.t

**CERTIFICATE.**

5

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Thweatts Pay Roll for a Months Pay Jurnby Congress 28 J

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt Thomas Thweatt's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Thweatts Company of the 14th Virg.a Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis Taken the 1st day of March 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

March 1st Then Mustered Capt Thweatts Company as specified in the foregoing Roll

Alexr Dysart M.

Next muster roll on file Apl. 1778.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt Thweatts Company for the Month of Feb. 1778

Allowed

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

35881418

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Corporals | | 1 | 1 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 1 | 20 | 21 |
| | 1 | | 1 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Daniel Sherwood Lt

Sworn before me this 17th day

of March, 1778.

W Stewart Col Comdg 2nd

Virginia Brigade

Capt Thomas Thurralls Co.,

11th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Thurralls Comp of the 11th Va Regt. Commd by Charles Lewis Colo for the month of February 1778

Amount £92-19-0 Va Currency

(Signed) Matt Perry Jr

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Roll of Capt Thos Thurralls Co 11th Virg Regt Feby 1778

Capt Thomas Thweatts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Thweatts Comp'y of the 14 Virg^a Reg^t Com'd by Col^o Abraham Buford for the month of March 1778.

Amount £117-6-8

(Signed) Nath^l Terry Jun^r

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Thos Thweatts Pay Roll for the month of March 78 14th Reg^t

£117 6 8

(5457) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Thweatts Comp of the 14th Virg.a Regt Men in the Service of the United States Commanded by William Davies for the month of April 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge May 2d 1778
These Mustered Capt Thweatts Company as Recruited by Lieut Hicky

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Thos Thweatts 14th Virg.a Regt Colo Davies April 1778

Clark

35881422

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | | |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| | 2 | | |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 22 | 9 | 31 |

We

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Matt Jerry Lieut

Sworn before me this 17th day

of May, 1775.

W Stewart Col Comdg

Gent Middlesex Brig

Capt Thomas Thweatt's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virg.a Regt. Commanded by Col. William Davies for the Month of April 78

Amount £139-16-4 2/3 E

(Signed) Nath.l Terry Pt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Thweatts Pay Roll for the Month April 78

£ 139 16 4 E.

14th Virg.a Regt

Virginia

Capt Thomas Thweatts Co.,
1st Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt
Thomas Thweatts Com-
pany 1st Virginia Regt
of foot in the Service
of the United States
of America Commanded
by Col. William Davies
from the month of May 1778

### CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge June 3
1778 Mustered then Capt
Thweatts Company
as Inspected in the Falcon
Roll
Ke Burden D. M. G.

### ENDORSEMENT.

William Rust Capt Thweatts
Comp. 1st Va Reg't for May
1778
Col Davies

1 Line

35881424

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | | |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 19 | 14 | 33 |
| | 1 | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Sworn before me this 11th day

of June, 1775.

Capt Thomas Thweatt Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt Thomas Thweatts Company 14th Virg.a Regt. Commd by Col Mellum Davis for the Month of may 1778

Amount £ 16 - 12

(Signed) Nath.l Terry Lt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Tho.s Thweatts Pay Roll for the Month of May 78 £ 16 12

Capt Thomas Thruston's Co.,

1st Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt Thomas Thruston's Company in the 1st Virg.a Reg.t commanded by Col. William Lee for the Month of June 1778

Next muster roll on the Oct 17 78

CERTIFICATE.

July 6th 1778

These may certify that Thomas Thruston's Company as specified in the above Muster Roll

R. Burland Mus.r

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt Thruston's Company 1st Virg.a Regiment for June 1778 Fifty Days

Clear

C.L. 10.
35881426
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | | 1 | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 17 | 17 | 34 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Nath' Terry 1st

Sworn before me this 19 day of July, 17 95.

John Green
C. C. P. B.

Capt. Thomas Thruatts Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay roll of Capt. Thomas Thruatts Company in the 14th Virg.a Regt. Commd.d by Col.o William Lee for the month of June 1778

Amount £ 131-12 Virg.a Currency

(Signed) Thos. Thruatts Capt.

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. Thomas Thruatts Compy 14th Regt. for the Month of June 78

£ 131-12



Copyist.

35881427

**PROOF OF PAY ROLL.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| ..... Captain ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Lieutenants ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Ensigns ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Sergeants ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Corporals ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Drummers ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Fifers ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... Privates ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |
| ..... | | | |

Deduct from the pathin Roll
Louis Reid Wm Ferguson Jos
Hammond Pay for the
first time they not being entered
in the muster as having any due
more than this month 20/6-C
Wm Reid pay being misdated
Decr Aug 22/-C-C £42-C-C

Major Cabells Co.,
14th Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Major Cabells Company 14th Virg.a Regt. Commanded by Capt. William Daniel Taken for the month of Oct. 78

**CERTIFICATE.**

I Muster'd Oct. 24th 1778 Then There Were Major Cabells Comp.y &c. Present on this Muster Roll 70 Rank & File

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll of Major Cabells Comp.y 14th Virg.a Regt Oct. 1778

GEL 10. 35881428 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Major | | 1 | 1 |
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 16 | 15 | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Painter 4th

Sworn before me this 27 day

of Dec , 17 95

William Haines

Cap Comdt

Major Cabell's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Major Cabells Company 14th Virg.a Regt Commd by Col. Williams Rank's Taken for the month of Oct 1778

Amount £ 114 - 8

(Signed) Wm Pendleton Jr

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. Paul Maj. Cabells Co. 14th Virg.a Regt. £114 8 Oct 1778 35 Wm Cabell &c

11/21

Major Cabell's Co.,

14th Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Major Cabell's Company 14th Virg.a Regt. Commanded by Col.o William Heth for the month Nov.r 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

I Certify that the Men on this Muster Roll under Major Cabell's Company are specified on the other side

H.o Clark Muster

**ENDORSEMENT.**

A Muster Roll Major Cabell's Company 14th Virg.a Regt. for Nov.r 1778

Muster

JUL 10. 35881430 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Major | | 1 | 1 |
| Captain | | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 16 | 15 | 31 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

C.M.C.

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

William Linn Jr

Sworn before me this 24 day

of June, 1795.

William Linn

(a Consul)

Major Cabell's Co.,

1st Reg't Virginia

(**Revolutionary War.**)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of my Cabells Company in Virg.a Regt. Comd.d by Col.o Wm. Galligan Davies Warren for the Month of November 1778

Amount £ 70 3

(Signed) Wm. Painter Lt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Major Cabells Co.y 1st Virginia Regt. for November 1778. £70-3. 301 ⅓ Dolls

Reed

(5456) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

CAPTION CARD.

# MUSTER AND PAY ROLLS

—OR—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED ~~AT VARIOUS TIMES~~ AS

Capt. John Winston's

Co.,

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3588 1432 | 20 | 3588 1450 |
| 2 | 1433 | 21 | 1452 |
| 3 | 1434 | 22 | 1451 |
| 4 | 1435 | 23 | 1453 |
| 5 | 1436 | 24 | 1454 |
| 6 | 1437 | 25 | 1455 |
| 7 | 1438 | 26 | 1456 |
| 8 | 1439 | 27 | 1457 |
| 9 | 1440 | 28 | 1458 |
| 10 | 1441 | 29 | 1459 |
| 11 | 1442 | 30 | 1460 |
| 12 | 1443 | 31 | 1461 |
| 13 | 1444 | 32 | 1462 |
| 14 | 1445 | 33 | 1463 |
| 15 | 1446 | 34 | 1464 |
| 16 | 1447 | 35 | 1465 |
| 17 | 1471 | 36 | 1466 |
| 18 | 1448 | 37 | 1467 |
| 19 | 1449 | 38 | 1468 |
| | | 39 | 1469 |
| | | 40 | 1470 |

Capt John Winstons Co.,

14 Reg't Virg[a]

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of part of Captain John Winstons Company in the 14th Virginia Regiment from April 29. 1777 to the 30 Day of May Inclusive except three men whose pay is from the dates of their enlistments & Subsistence to April 1, 1777.

Amount £249-6-0 Virg[a] Curr[y]
or 831 Continental Dollars

(Signed) John Overton Jr. Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. John Winstons Comp[y]
Pay Roll. to May 30
14 Va Regt. Col Lewis
1777

M[c] Michael

(5454) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Winston's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for the Officers & Soldiers in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14 Virginia Regiment, Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis from the time of their appointments & Inlistments up to the 28 Apl 77

Amount £ 242 - 2. 17 Virg.a Curr.y

(Signed)

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt John Winston's Co. Col. Lewis Regt Virginia

M.c Michael



Copyist.

Of part of Capt John Winstons Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of part of Capt John Winstons Comy of 14 Virgn Regt of Infantry Commanded by Colo Charles Lewis on the Continental Establishment. Taken to the 31st day of May 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

June 16 Mustered Capt Winstons Company as specifyd in the above roll

Will Bradford Jur
D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt Jno Winstons Co 14th Regt Colo Lewis May 1777

D Mucklenan

C.L 10.
35881433
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 18 | 6 | 24 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the best of~~ my knowledge.

John Overton Jr Lieut

Sworn before me this 29 day

of June, 1777.

Nathl Greene

M General

Of part of Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of part of Capt
Winstons Compy of 14 Virga Regt
of Infantry Commanded by Colo
Charles Lewis on the Continental
Establishment from 31 of May
to the 30th of June 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

July 23 Then Mustered Capt
Winstons Compy as Specified
in above Roll.
A Dickey
D M M

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Winstons Muster
Roll for June 1777

Muhleman

3 L 10.
35881435
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 6 | 15 | 21 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ my best ~~of my~~ knowledge.

John Orston Jr Lieut

Sworn before me this 24 day of July, 1777.

G Weedon B Genl

of part of Capt Winston's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia
(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Part
of Capt Winston's Com-
pany of the 14" Virginia
Regt for the month
of June 1777

Amount Dollars 22 15/90, £66. 11. 4 Va Currency

(Signed) John Overton, Jr. Lt.

CERTIFICATE.

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt.
Winston's Co. June
1777

M. C. Michaux

(545i-b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Of part of Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of part of Capt John Winstons Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col Charles Lewis from 30th June to 31st July

**CERTIFICATE.**

Aug 5th then Mustered Capt Winstons Comp.y as Specified in above Roll

A Dickey
D M G

**ENDORSEMENT.**

14 Regt Muster Roll Capt Winstons Co. for July 1777

D Muhlenberg

35881437

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | 1 | 1 |
| Sergeants | 2 | | 2 |
| Corporals | 2 | | 2 |
| Drummers | | | |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 13 | 8 | 21 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best ~~of~~ ~~my~~ knowledge.

John Overton Jr. Lt

Sworn before me this 10 day of August, 1777.

G Weedon B. Genl

part of Capt John Winston's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A pay Roll of part of Capt John Winston's Company of 14th Virga Regiment Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis from June 30th to July 31st Inclusive

Amount Dollars 205. £61-8.10 Va Currency

(Signed) John Overton Jr., Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Lt. Overton's Pay Roll for July 1777 Pay Roll 14th V. Regt.

M. McMichael

Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt Winstons Company of the 14 Virginia Regiment in the service of the United States Commanded by Col Charles Lewis, Taken to the 31st August 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt Winstons Comp. 14th Virg Regt. to Augt 31, 1777

Muhlenan

35881439

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 7 | 13 | 20 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to ~~the~~ best of my knowledge.

Jno Winston Capt
John Overton Jr Lt

Sworn before me this 2 day of Septr, 1777.

G Weedon B Genl

Capt. John Winston's Co.,

14 Reg't Virg.a Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt. John Winstons Company of the 14 Virginia Regiment of Foot Commanded by Charles Lewis, Esq. for the month of August 1777 & subsistence from the 1st to the 20 April Inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former Pay Roll.

Amount £234 S. 3 D 6 Va. Currency

(Signed) John Winston, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Winstons Pay Roll for y.e month of Aug. 77 — 14 Virginia Regiment for August 1777

M.c Michael



Copyist.

GJL 10.
35881440
1895.

**PROOF OF PAY ROLL.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | | |
| ..... Captain ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Lieutenants ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Ensigns ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Sergeants ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Corporals ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Drummers ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Fifers ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| ..... Privates ..... | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

The within Pay Roll sworn to before me this 4 Day of Sept., 1771.

G. Weedon, B. G.

Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt John Winstons Company in the 14" Virg.a Regiment in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col Charles Lewis from 31 August to the 30 Septr 1777

**CERTIFICATE.**

Octo 18 Then Mustered Capt Winstons Compy as specified in the above Roll

A Dickey
D M M

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt Winston's Compy 14" Virg. Regt Colo Lewis Sept 1777

Muhlenan

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

Coll 10.
35881441
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 4 | 12 | 16 |

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge

John Winston Capt
John Overton Jr Lt

Sworn before me this 19 day of October, 1777.

G. Weedon B. Genl

Capt John Winston's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt John Winston's Company of the 14 Virginia Regiment commanded by Col Charles Lewis for the month of September 1777.

Amount £ 5 8 - 8. 4 Virg.a Curry

(Signed) John Winston, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Winston's Pay Roll for the month of Sept., 1777
14 Virginia Reg't.

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt. John Winston's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt. John Winstons Compy of the 14 Virg.a Regt. commanded by Col. Charles Lewis from the 30 September to the 31st October 1777.

Amount £5-6-4

(Signed) Jno. Winston, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Winston's Pay Roll for the month of October 1777. 14 V. Regt.

M.c Michael



Copyist.

Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt John Winstons Company of the 14th Virg.a Regt. in the Service of the United States Commanded by Col.l Chas Lewis Taken from 30th Sept.r to the 31st Oct.r 1777.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Nov.r 7th Then Mustered Capt Winstons Company as Specified in the above Roll

A Dickey
D.M.G.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Winstons Co 14th Virg. Regt. Col Lewis Octo.r 1777.

Mullenax

35881443

1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | | 2 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 7 | 10 | 17 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Winston Capt

Sworn before me this 15 day of November, 1777.

G Weedon B Genl

Capt John Winston's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia,

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt John Winston's Compy of the 14 Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col Charles Lewis for the Month of November 1777.

Amount £62 - 8 - 12 V. Currency

(Signed) John Winston, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt. Winston's Pay Roll for the month of Novem^r 1777. 14 Virginia Regt.

M^c Michael

Capt John Winstons Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Winstons Company of the 14th Virg. Regiment of Foot now in the Service of the United States commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis Taken the first day of December 1777

CERTIFICATE.

Dec 22, 1777 Mustered then Captain Winstons Company as Specified in the above Roll

A Dickey Drum

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. J Winstons Muster Roll for November 1777

35881445

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Corporals | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 5 | 7 | 14 |

~~We~~ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Jno Winston Captain
John Overton Lt

Sworn before me this 29 day of Decr, 1777.

Wm Weedon B Genl

Capt John Winston's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll for Capt John Winstons Company of the 14 Virginia Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colo Charles Lewis for the month of Dec. 1777.

Amount £190 8 15 4 V. Currency

(Signed) George Lolland, Lieut.

### CERTIFICATE.

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt. John Winstons Pay Roll for the month of December 1777 14 Virginia Regt.

M. McMichael



Copyist.

Capt John Winston's Co.,

14 Reg't Virg.a Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

## Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt John Winston's Compy of the 14 Virginia Regiment of Foot Commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis for the month's pay extroneary Give by the Congress 30th day of Dec. 1777.

Amount £ 89 S. 12 Virg.a Currency

(Signed) Jno Winston, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Capt Winstons Pay Rolls for the months Pay presented by Congress.

Mc Michael

(545i-b) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Winston's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain John Winstons Company of the 14th Regiment of Foot now in the service of the United States, Commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis, Taken to the first Day of January 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Dec 31, 1777 Mustered then Captain Winstons Company, as specified in the above Roll

A Dickey D M M

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt Winstons Compy 14 Virg Regt Decem^r 1777

J Muhlenan

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

5 L 10.
35881447
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Corporals | 5 | 2 | 7 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 14 | 21 | 35 |

We I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Jno Winston Capt
George Holland Lieut.

Sworn before me this 2d day of January, 1778.

G Weedon

Capt. John Winston's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt. John Winston's of 14 Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col. Charles Lewis for the month of January 1778.

Amount £239-9-1 Va Curry

(Signed) Jno. Winston, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt. Winston's Co. 14 Virginia Regt for Jany 1778.

M. C. Michael

(5451) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Winston's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt John Winston's Company of the 14 Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis for the month of February 1778.

Amount £127-8.1-D.8

(Signed) George Holland, Lt

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt John Winstons 14 Virginia Regt Febry 1778.

M. C. Michael

(5458) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Capt John Winstons
Company of the 14 Virg[a] Regiment
of Foot now in the Service of
the United States, commanded
by Colonel Charles Lewis
Taken to the first day of Febu
ary 1778

### CERTIFICATE.

Feby 14, 1778 Mustered
then Captain John Winston
Company as specified in
the above Roll
A Dickey D M M

### ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Jno Winstons Muster
Roll for January 1778.
14th Virg[a] Regt

Muhleman

JUL 10. 35881449 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| Corporals | 2 | 5 | 7 |
| Drummers | 2 | | 2 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 13 | 24 | 37 |

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

Jno Winston Capt
George Holland Lt

Sworn before me this 19 day

of Feby, 1778.

Rd Parker Colo Commdr of
Gs Weedons Brigade

Capt John Winston Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia Foot

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt
John Winstons Company
of 14 Virginia Regiment of foot
Commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis
for the month of March 1778

Amount £259-8-9

Cr. by one month & 20 days as
per part of Jan. Feb pay
Roll for Anthony Wells who
Died January the 10, 78 } 3-6-4

Cr. by James Lorker who died the
13th of Feb 78 } 1-2-8

4-9-

Balance Due 254-19-9

John Lyre, Corpl, omitted above 1/3 2-4

£ 257-3-9

(Signed) George Holland, Lt.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt Jno Winston's
Co 14 "Virginia Regt. for
March 1778

M. C. Michaux

Copyist.

(5456) [OVER.]

Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain John Winston Company of the 14th Virga Regiment of Foot now in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis Taken to the first Day of March 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

March 1st Mustered then Capt John Winston Company as Specified in the above Roll

A. Dickey
D. M.m.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt. Winson Comp. 14 V.R. Feby 1778

Muehleman

U.L. 10.
35881452
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Corporals | 3 | 3 | 6 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 17 | 20 | 37 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

George Holland Lieut

Sworn before me this fifth day

of March, 1778.

W Stewart Col Commdg

Genl Weedons Brigade

Capt John Winston's Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain John Winston Company of the 14 Virg.a Regiment of Foot now in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel Charles Lewis Taken to the first Day of April 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge Apr 5th
Mustered then Capt John Winston Company as Specified in the abovr Roll
A Dickey
D M M

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Westons Co. 14 V. Regt March 1778

Muhleman

CAL 10
35881453
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 5 | | 5 |
| Corporals | 4 | | 4 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | | |
| Privates | 22 | 7 | 29 |

We ~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ~~to~~ any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

George Holland Lieut

Sworn to before me this 8 day

of April, 1778.

W Stewart Col. Comm.

Genl Weedons Brigade

Capt. John Winston's Co.,
14 " Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Capt. John Winston's Company of 14 Virginia Regiment commanded by Colonel William Davies Taken for the month of April 1778.

Amount £ 142-8.16-02.

(Signed) George Holland, Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt. John Winston 14 Virginia Regt for Apl 1778.

M.c Michael

(5451) [OVER.] *Copyist.*

Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain John Winstons Company of the 14 Virginia Regiment of Foot now in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo William Davies. Taken to the 1st May 1778

CERTIFICATE.

Valley Forge May 2d 1778. Mustered then Captain John Winstons Company as specified in the above Roll. A Dickey D. M. M.

ENDORSEMENT.

Muster Roll Capt John Winston April 1778. 14 V. Regt

Muhleman

3 L 10. 35881455 1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Corporals | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | | 1 | 1 |
| Privates | 17 | 13 | 30 |

We ^ I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true ^ state of the company without fraud to these United States, or ^ to any individual according to the best of our ~~my~~ knowledge.

Sworn ^ & before me this ..... day of May, 1 One Thousand Seven Hundred & Seventy Eight

George Holland Lieut

W Stewart Col Comm

Genl Weedons Brigd

Capt. John Winston's Co.,
14 " Reg'l Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Winston's Company of 14th Virg.a Regt. of Foot, In the service of the United States Commanded by Colo. William Davies for the month of May 1778.
Amount £374 - S.16. V. Currency

(Signed) John B. Johnson, Lt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt. Winston's Co. 14 Virginia Regt. May 1778

M.c Michael

(5454) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Capt John Winstons Company of 14 Regiment of Foot now in the service of the United States Commanded by Colonel William Davis Taken for the month of May 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Valley Forge June 3d 1778.
Mustered then Capt John Winstons Company as Specified in the above Roll

Ro. Burton
DMM

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Winstone's Comp.y 14 Virg.a Regiment for May 1778. Cols Wm. Davies

Muhlenan

(548h) [OVER.] Copyist.

S.L 10. 35881457 1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 2 | | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | | 3 |
| Drummers | 1 | | 1 |
| Fifers | 1 | | 1 |
| Privates | 42 | 17 | 59 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

We
~~I~~ do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of ~~my~~ our knowledge.

George Stolland Lt
John B. Johnson Lt

Sworn before me this 12 day of June, 1778.

W Stewart Colo
Comm'g 2nd Virg.a Brige

Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt John Winstons Company 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot now in the Service of the United States, Commanded by Colo William Davies. Taken for the Month of June 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Brunswick July 6th 1778.
Mustered Capt Winstones Company as Specified in the above Roll.

Ro. Burton
DMM

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Winstones Compy 14 Virg. Regt for June 1778

Muhleman

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

CJL 10
35881459
1895

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Drummers & Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 30 | 29 | 59 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

John B Johnson Lt

Sworn before me this 23 day

of July, 1778.

John Green Lt Co. 3d V.B.

Capt. John Winston's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia Continental

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Captain John Winstons Company of 14 Virginia Continental Regiment for the month of June 1778.

Amount £206 - 9 - D4 V.C.

Deduct Corpl & Fifer sick abs £4-8-0

do - 20 Privates do 60-8-

(Signed) John B. Johnson Lieutenant

ENDORSEMENT.

Capt Winston Pay Roll for the M. of June 78 £206-9-4

M.C. Michaul

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt John Winstons Company of the 14" Virginia Regiment of Foot now in the service of the United States Commanded by Colo William Davies for the month of July 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

White Plains August 4" 1778. Mustered then Capt Winstons Company as Specified in the above Roll

Ro. Burton Dmr

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt John Winstons Co. 14" V. Regiment July 1778

Muhleman

35881461

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| Drummers & Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 27 | 32 | 59 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual whatsoever according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Winston Capt

Sworn before me this 6th day

of August, 1778.

William Davies

Col Comt 2d Virg Brigade

Capt John Winston's Co.,

14 Reg'l Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt John Winstons Company of the 14 Virginia Regiment commanded by Colo William Davies for the month July 1778

Amount £185-8-V.C.

Deduct one months pay from Thos Wilkins he not being mustered as having more than this months pay due £2-4-0

Sick absent 1 Serjt. 1 Corpl, 17 Privates 39-4-0

(Signed) John B. Johnson, 2d Lieutenant

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt. John Winston's 14 Virginia Regt. July 1778,

M Brickell

(5456) [OVER.] Copyist.

Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt John Winstons Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot now in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colonel William Davies, for the month of August 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

White Plains Sept.r 1 1778
Mustered then Capt Winstons Company as Specified in the abov Roll
Ro. Burton D. M. M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll Capt Winstons 14th Virg. Regt. for Augt 1778.

Muhleman



Copy viet.

35881463

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers & Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 32 | 28 | 60 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true ~~state~~ of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual whatsoever according to the best of my knowledge.

John B Johnson Lt

Sworn before me this 5th day of Sept, 1778.

G Smith Lt 2 V.I.R.

Capt. John Winstons Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Pay Roll of Capt. John Winstons Company of the 14 Virg.a Regt. Commanded by Col.o William Davies for the month of Aug. 1778.

Amount £197-1-4

Deduct 8 Privates sick absent

(Signed) John B. Johnson, Lt

ENDORSEMENT.

Pay Roll Capt Winstons No. 1931 14 Virginia Regt. for Aug 1778.



Copyist,

Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt John Winstons Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot now in the Service of the United States Command'd by Colonel William Davies Taken for the Month of September 1778

**CERTIFICATE.**

West Point Octr 1 1778.
Mustered then Capt Winstons Company as Specified in the above Roll
Ro. Burton
D.M.G.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt Winstons Comy 14 Virga Regt for Sept 1778

Muhlenman


Copyist.

35881465

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | | 1 | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers & Fifers | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| Privates | 27 | 31 | 58 |

I do swear that the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual whatsoever ~~according~~ to the best of my knowledge.

John B Johnson Lt

Sworn before me this 4 day of Octr, 1778.

G Smith Colo Commd Genl Muhlenbergs Brig

Capt. John Winston's Company

14th Va Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Roll of men in Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virg.a Regiment Commanded by Colo. Davies Sept.r 9th 1778

John B. Johnson, Lt.

Endorsement

A Roll
Capt. Winston's Comp.y
14th V. Regt.

L. Morrison

Capt John Winston's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll of Capt John Winstons Company of the 14 Virginia Regiment Commanded by Colo William Davies for Month Sept 78.

Amount £182-0-0

Deduct for the sick absent 32-4-

149-16-0

(Signed) John B. Johnson, Lieut.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt Winston's 14 Virginia Regt. Sept 1778.

M. Michael



Copyist.

Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt John Winstons Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot now in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo William Davies for the Month of October 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Middle Brooke Decr 24 1778 Mustered then Capt Winstons Company as Specified in the abovr Roll.
Jos. Clark
D M M

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt Winstons Compy 14th Virga Regt for Octr 1778.

Muhleman

UJL 10.
35881467
1895.

## PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| 1st Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers & Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 25 | 31 | 56 |

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to ~~these~~ United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge.

Jno Winston Capt
George Holland Lt.

Sworn before me this 29 day

of Dec, 1778.

Cha Dabney Lt Col
Command Genl Mullenbergs
Brigade.

Capt John Winston's Co.,
14" Reg't Virginia.

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Captain John Winston's Company of the 14" Virginia Regiment Commanded by Col.° William Davies for the month of October 1778,

Amount £222-16-0 Virg.a Currency

(Signed) Jn.° Winston, Capt.

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll Capt Winston's Co. 14 Virginia Regt. Oct. 1778.

M.c Michael

Capt John Winstons Co.,
14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Muster Roll.

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Muster Roll of Capt John Winstons Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot now in the Service of the United States Commanded by Colo William Davies for the Month of November 1778.

**CERTIFICATE.**

Middle Brooke Dec^r 24 1778
Mustered then Capt Winstons Company as Specified in the above Roll.

Jo^s Clark D.M.M.

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Muster Roll of Capt Winstons Compy 14th Virg^a Regt for Nov. 1778

Muhleman

(543h) [OVER.] Copyist.

33 L 10.
35881469
1895.

**PROOF OF EFFECTIVES.**

| | PRESENT. | ABSENT. | TOTAL. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Captain | 1 | | 1 |
| ~~1st~~ Lieutenant | 1 | | 1 |
| 2d Lieutenant | | | |
| Ensigns | | | |
| Sergeants | 4 | | 4 |
| Corporals | 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Drummers & Fifers | 2 | | 2 |
| Privates | 25 | 31 | 56 |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

I do swear ~~that~~ the within Muster Roll is a true state of the company without fraud to these United States, or any individual according to the best of my knowledge

Jno Winston Capt
George Holland Lt

Sworn before me this 29 day of Decr, 1778.

Chas Dabney Lt Col Commandt
Genl Muhlenberg B.

Capt John Winston's Co.,

14 Reg't Virginia

(Revolutionary War.)

## Company Pay Roll

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

A Pay Roll for Captain John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment Commanded by Colonel William Davies for the month of November 1778.

Amount £178-9-8 Virga Currency
Deduct Jeffry Russell over charged £0-15-8
(Signed) Jnº Winston, Captain

**CERTIFICATE.**

**ENDORSEMENT.**

Pay Roll for Capt Winstons Compy of the 14 Virgª Regt. for November 1778.

Mc Michael

(5454) [OVER.] Copyist.

Abner Paul 16

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference Envelope | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1 Y 10 Va Regt

Abner Simon

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also 1st Va. Regt.

Aud, Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1st 10 Va Regt

+ 19

# Adams, William

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587079 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0874 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0939 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

A | 14 | Va.

1.

William Addams

....., { Capt. George Lambert's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from Dec 23 '76 to Feb. 28, 1777.

When enlisted Feb. 25, 1777.

Time of service 63 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £4-84

Remarks: paid

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(545e) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

William Adams

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 24 to May 30, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-12-2 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3-10-21

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Decd 12th June. 1st Lt. Moon's Rect Jos. Turner

Remarks: 1st Lt. Moon acct.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Gratz



Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

William Adams

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated †

, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 12th June

† Roll Jorn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart

(543) Copyist.

Adcock, William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference Envelope | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓

*Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va Regt

Adams, William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Rivah Rivah

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Adams, William

Adkins, Bartlett

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10th Va Regt.

Alder, Daniel

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587 3053 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3107 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3204 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

A | 14 | Va.

Daniel Alder

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment

to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Feb. 23, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars Va. Curr.

Whole amount of pay due £4-8s-

Casualties Pd

Remarks:

Wm D

(545e) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

Dan'l Alder

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted ..... Feb. 23, 1777.

Dollars per month ..... 6 2/3

Amount of pay ..... 1-1-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence ..... 5 6/7

Dollars per week ..... 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence ..... 2-6-10

Amount of pay and subsistence ..... £3-9-6d

Casualties ..... died 15th May

Remarks: .....

David

(545e) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Daniel Alder

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 23, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died May 15"

(543)

Copyist.

24

Aldridge, Richard

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 17.10 Va Regt.

t 23

Alvis, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 36787934 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9414 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9471 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9523 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9582 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9696 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9753 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9862 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9808 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:*

See also

A | 14 | Va.

Jno Alvis

Sergt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 14, 1776

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Virginia recruiting

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Alvis

Sergt { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick in Virginia

Muhlenan

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Alvis

Serg't, Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

Mullenax

(548) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Alvis

Sergt. { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Absent

Mulleman

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Alvis

Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Alvis

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service ....

Whole time of service ....

Subsistence ....

Amount ....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 32-6-9 Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent ....

Casualties ....

Remarks: Enlisted the 14 Dec 1776 & not drawn for till this month

Jn Emmerson

(515) Copyist.

0 | 14 | Va.

John Alvis +

Sgt X, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - S. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W. Sinclair

(515) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Alvis

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Virginia

Mullenax

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Alvis

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virg.a

Muhleman

(548) *Copyist.*

Ambro Robert

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3586825 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

A | 14 | Va.

Robert Ambro

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

(548) *Copyist.*

27

Anderson, Charles

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 36879146 | 26 | 35880605 |
| 2 | 9110 | 27 | 06 |
| 3 | 9180 | 28 | 37423470 |
| 4 | 9219 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9252 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9286 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9313 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9341 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9376 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9412 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9443 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9469 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9497 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9521 | 39 | |
| 15 | 9551 | 40 | |
| 16 | 9677 | 41 | |
| 17 | 9638 | 42 | |
| 18 | 9691 | 43 | |
| 19 | 9748 | 44 | |
| 20 | 9803 | 45 | |
| 21 | 9857 | 46 | |
| 22 | 80291 | 47 | |
| 23 | 03671 | 48 | |
| 24 | 04455 | 49 | |
| 25 | 05513 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

A 14 Va.

Chs Anderson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 16, 17 .

Appointed Jany 2, 1777

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenberg

(543*h*) Copy

A | 14 | Va.

Chas Anderson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1777

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muckleman

Copyist.

(543*h*)

A | 14 | Va.

Chas Anderson

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bethlehem

Mucklemore



Copyright.

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Sick in Regtl Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mullenaux

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Augt 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mulleaux

Copyist.

(543*h*)

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sergt, Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Muhlenn

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777

Roll dated Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In R Hospital

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sgt, { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment to Apl 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan 2, 1777.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Amount of pay due £9. S. 8

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

mE Smith a.l.

(545e) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sergt. X, { Capt. John Winston's Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of the organization named above from Apl 29 to May 30, 1777., inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 2, 17 .

Dollars per month 8

Amount of pay 2-11-2

No. of weeks for subsistence 12, 5/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence 5-1-7½ Va Currency

Amount of pay and subsistence 7-12-9½ Va Currency

Remarks: Pd.

M Michael



Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 8 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith and

(5151) Copyist

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith and

(515)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Chas Anderson

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2-8-0 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M^c Minnard

.....

545i)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sgt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - s. 8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Jn Smith

.....

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2- 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Richard

Copyist.

(515)

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sgt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April, inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment .....

....., 17 .

Dollars per month 8

Amount of pay £2 - S 8

No. of weeks for subsistence 2 & 6 Days

Dollars per week 1⅓

Amount of subsistence £1 - S 2 - D 10

Amount of pay and subsistence £3 - S 10 - D 10

Remarks:

M Emmihail

Copyist.

(545e)

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-8-8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith and

(515) Copyist.

A. | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(646)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-8.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

W. Kincheloe

(515) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2-8 Va Currj

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Mulleman

Copyist.

(548)

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

Muhleman

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

A. | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 Va. Curcy

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick absent

Remarks:

M Tunbal

(545) Copyist.

| A | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Charles Anderson

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

**Roll**

of Men in Cap$^{t}$ John Winston's Company of the 14$^{th}$ Virg$^{a}$ Regiment Commaned by Col$^{o}$ Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept. 9$^{th}$, 1778.

Enlistment, _____, 17 .

Y$^{rs}$, 3

Remarks: On Com$^{d}$ Burlinton

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(555)

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated

March, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: S H

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

A | 14 | Va.

Charles Anderson

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died at Bethlehem

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mucklemar

Copyist.

(548)

A | | Va.

Charles Anderson
Sgt Inf.

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received himself

Day when June 16, 1783.

Sum £8-10-7

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud$^{r}$ Office, 1 Aug$^{t}$ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 97

R W Carson

(547) **Copyist.**

28

Anderson, Matthew

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 7 9 1 5 7 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9 1 9 0 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9 1 1 9 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9 2 2 9 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9 2 6 1 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9 2 9 4 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9 3 2 1 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9 3 5 6 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9 3 9 0 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

A | 14 | Va.

Matthew Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of the organization named above from Apl 29 to May 30 1777, inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 31, 17 .

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 13

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence 5-4-0 Va Currency

Amount of pay and subsistence 7-6-8 Va Currency

Remarks: Pd. p. order to Lt Overton.

(5451)

Copyist.

A | 14 Va.

Matthew Anderson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Trimble

(5 15a)

Copyist

A | 14 | Va.

Matthew Anderson

Soldier { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment to Apl 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec 31, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Amount of pay due £7-S17-d4

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

M Smith

(545e) Copyist.

A 14 Va.

Matt Anderson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 31, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Quarters

Mullenax

(543h) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

Matt. Anderson

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777, and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April, inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment .....

....., 17 .

Dollars per month ..... 6 2/3

Amount of pay ..... £2

No. of weeks for subsistence 2 x 6 Days

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence £1 - S2 - D10

Amount of pay and subsistence £3 S2 - D10

Remarks: Discharged Aug 31

M Michael

(545e) *Copyist.*

A | Va.

Matthew Anderson
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received himself

Day when May 15, 1783.

Sum £48-17-11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud$^{rs}$ Office, 1 Aug$^{t}$ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 77

R W Pearson
Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Matt Anderson

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged Aug 31

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Matt. Anderson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2-0-0 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Knuckard

Copyist.

5451)

A | 14 | Va.

Matt Anderson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenan

(543*h*) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Matt Anderson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Augst, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Not Known

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(543h) Copyist.

29

# Anderson, William

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference Envelope | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1st 10th Va Regt

30

Anderson, William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1 X 10 Va Regt

V 31

Andrews, James

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference Envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

V *Book Mark:*

**See also** 1st Va Regt.

v 32.

# Anthony Nathan

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference Envelope | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1st 10 Va Regt

+ 33

Apperson, David

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587316 6 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3051 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3166 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3285 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3232 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3338 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3393 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3447 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3523 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3576 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3630 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3674 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3726 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3772 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3822 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3874 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3927 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3988 | 43 | |
| 19 | 4067 | 44 | |
| 20 | 4124 | 45 | |
| 21 | 5303 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

A | 14 | Va.

David Stephenson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Phila.

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

David Apperson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

David Afferson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick, present.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

David Apperson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept', 1777.

Roll dated Oct 7, 17 .

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Wrongfully struck.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(643) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

David Apperson

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at hosp't.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

David Patterson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

David Afferson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Co | 14 | Va.

David Epperson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Feb. 13, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole amount of pay due £5-10-4d Va. Cur.

Casualties Pd

Remarks:

(545e) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

David Atherson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Paid

(515)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

David Afferson

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

David Ayerson

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When enlisted ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £2-

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

(545)

A | 14 | Va.

David Apperson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

David Apperson

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 —

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

David Afferson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence Va. cy.

Amount Pay £2 Va. cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

David Afferson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515)

Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

David Epperson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted ..... Feb. 13, 1777.

Dollars per month ..... 6⅔

Amount of pay ..... 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence ..... 7 2/7

Dollars per week ..... 1⅓

Amount of subsistence ..... 2-18-3

Amount of pay and subsistence ..... £5-0s-8d

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

x Rolls .....

Ward .....

(545e)

Copyist.

A | 14 Va.

David Atherson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 78.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Dis'd. Feb. 9"

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

David Afferson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: "died Feb. 9"

Ward

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

David Afferson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £0-12s-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: died Feb. 9th 1778.

(515) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

David Afferson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

David Wyerson

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

545i) Copyist.

34

Arnal, Anthony

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ruah | Ruah

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Arnold, Anthony

Arnold, Anthony

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privates

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Arnold, Anthony

36 1

# Arnold, Anthony

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35-87994 7 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9993 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 0020 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0068 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0162 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0236 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0313 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0389 | 33 | |
| 9 | 37407017 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

A | 14 | Va.

Anthony Arnal +

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Oct 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Muhlenberg



Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Anthony Arnold

, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 40 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 12 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Drafted Oct. 1, 1777
& has joind the Regt.

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Anthony Arnold

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Dayies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullenan

(543) *Copyist.*

A. | 14 | Va.

Anthony Arnald +

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

Copyist.

(545)

A | 14 | Va.

Anthony Arnold

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick

Muhlenman

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

Anthony Arnald

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith

.....

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Anthony Arnold

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick June 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 8" June 78

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Anthony Arnold

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 1 2/3 x. 1/9 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8.10 - 0.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Died June 8, 1778.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Michael

(545) Copyist.

A | | Va.

Ant Arnold
Pvt

Appears on a

**List**

of the Men composing the Detachment of the 14th & 15th Virginia Regiments under the Command of Lieutenant Bowker Jeffries

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated Not dated 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

A. Jacobson
Copyist

V. 5

Arnold, Richard

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35873534 | 26 | |
| 2 | 53735 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5409 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5439 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5471 | 30 | |
| 6 | 55805 | 31 | |
| 7 | 55385 | 32 | |
| 8 | 55715 | 33 | |
| 9 | 56055 | 34 | |
| 10 | 5637 | 35 | |
| 11 | 5668 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5698 | 37 | |
| 13 | 5728 | 38 | |
| 14 | 57585 | 39 | |
| 15 | 6148 | 40 | |
| 16 | 6194 | 41 | |
| 17 | 62185 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6270 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6324 | 44 | |
| 20 | 6402 | 45 | |
| 21 | 6449 | 46 | |
| 22 | 64735 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8742344 31 | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

V *Book Mark:*

V **See also**

A | 14 | Va.

Richd Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

appointment & Enlistment

to Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan 30, 1777.

Time drawn for 88 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay due £5 17 4 Va Cury

Remarks: Jd.

Ragan

(545e) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Richard Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777

Roll dated June 16, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 30, 1777

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hosp.l Sick

**Next muster roll on file July 1777.**

Ragan

(543)

Copyright.

A | 14 | Va.

Richard Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to

May 30, 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to our enlistments.

Commencement of pay Jan 30, 1777.

Time of service 4 mos

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Subsistence to 30th March 8 weeks 3 days

Amount of pay £ 2 - 2 - 8

Amount of pay and subsistence £5-10-0½

Casualties Very sick.

Remarks:

Regan

(545e) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Richd Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 30, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties R Hospital Sick

Remarks: .....

Ragan

(515) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Rich'd Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Mendin

Augusta

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Rich^d Arnold

Rol, Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Mendum

Again

(545) Copyist.

A. | 14 | Va.

Rich'd Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 177

Roll dated Sep 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hosp'l

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Richd Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

Copyist.

(545)

A | 14 | Va.

Richd Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Hospl

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Rich'd Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Rich^d Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Regan



Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Richd Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars / mo

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Richd Arnold

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Sick Hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Richd Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the ~~organization~~ named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick Hospital

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rogan

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Richd Arnold

Asst., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospitle.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

A | 14 | Va.

Richd Arnold

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of May £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

Richd Arnold.

Drum & Fife, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: at Hospitle .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

---

McTraff

(548) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Richard Arnold.

Fifer, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment .....

....., 17 .

Dollars per month 7/3

Amount £2. s. 4.

Casualties .....

.....

**Remarks:** .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

Richard Arnold.

Pfer, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

Richd Arnold.

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

5454) Copyist.

X | 14 | Va.

Richd Arnold

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2:2.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

5451) Copyist.

| 4 | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Rich.d Arnold

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.12.4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

5451) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Richard Arnold.

Sifer, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. , 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. s. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Richard Arnold

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg$^{a}$ Reg$^{t}$ Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks: At Lancaster

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

38

Fisher, Anthony

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

See also 10 Va Regt

39

Ashton, James

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10th Va Regt

v 40

Kelings Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5. | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Reference Envelope

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1st 10 Va. Regt

4-61

# Austin, Walter

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va Regt

42

# Bailey, Charles

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3588 9306 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0382 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0463 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0581 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0598 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0670 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0816 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0745 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0956 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0586 | 35 | |
| 11 | 1096 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1026 | 37 | |
| 13 | 374 23300 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

Charles Bailey

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick V Forge
Enlisted Feby 18, 1778

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Charles Bailey

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company,
14th Virginia Continental Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay ~~per month~~ 29⅓ Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8 - D. 16

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Enlisted Feb 18, 1778
Sick V. Forge

Remarks: .....

M. Michael

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Charles Bailey

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains August, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick at Valley Forge

J. Mulleman

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Charles Bailey

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollrs

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sick at Valley Forge

Remarks: .....

M Kinkaid

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Charles Bailey

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick V. Forge

Muehleman

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Charles Bailey

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va Curry

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Trimble

(545) Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

Charles Bailey

Pr., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 v. 6y

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick absent

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Smithard

Copyist.

(545)

B | 14 | Va.

Charles Bailey

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 17, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick V. Forge

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Charles Bailey

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Died Nov 15,

Remarks: .....

M Trimble

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Charles Bailey

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

**Roll**

of Men in Capt John Winston's Company of the 14th Virgª Regiment Commaned by Colº Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept 9th, 1778.

Enlistment, Feby 17th, 1778.

Yrs, 1

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(555)

B | 14 | Va.

Charles Bailey

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brook Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Nov^r 15^th

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548)

B | 14 | Va.

Charles Bailey

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties died Nov 15th .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smithard

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Charles Bailey

Pvt, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Nov. 15th

J. Muhleman

Copyist.

B. | | Va.

Charles Bailey
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Capt. McKee

Day when Apl 22, 1784.

Sum £19-16-10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 108

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Bailey, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*Book Mark:* ____

**See also** 10 Va. Regt.

44

# Baines, John

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587 3041 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3098 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3180 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3243 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3296 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3348 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3403 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3457 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3523 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3574 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3625 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3675 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3732 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3777 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3828 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B | 14 | Va.

John Bains

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Mar. 18, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars Va. Cur.

Whole amount of pay due £2-14S-8d

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

Ward

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Baines

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted Mar. 8, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 4

Dollars per week 1/3

Amount of subsistence 1-1 2

Amount of pay and subsistence £3-14s-8d.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545e)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Baines

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mark

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Baines

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

John Baines

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on 1st Aug. 1777.

Mark

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Baines

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay July 1, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Pay £2 Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnes

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick x road.

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Baines

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77

Commencement of time ..., 17 .

Commencement of pay ..., 17 .

To what time paid ..., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Baines

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

13 | 14 | Va.

John Baines

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 177

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(515) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Baines

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Baines

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(515) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Baines

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated 2 Dec 77, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at hosp't.

Vard

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Baines

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 177 .

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £2-

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Baines

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed to be dead.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

Baine, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Baines, John

40

Ballard, Dudley

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Returned | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 14.10 Va. Regt

#1

Ballard, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Enclose |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1710 Va. Regt

# Ballard, Thomas

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587, 3028 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3201 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3138 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

Tho^s Ballard

Soldier, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Whole amount of pay due

Casualties did not appear at the review.

Remarks:

Ward

(545e) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

Thomas Ballard

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of from enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Feb. 1, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Did not appear at the rendezvous.

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Thos Ballard

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted Feb. 1, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay .....

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties did not at review

of to Mar.

Remarks: .....

(545e) Copyist.

# Banks, William

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587823 | 26 | 3587 8840 |
| 2 | 7905 | 27 | 8886 |
| 3 | 7855 | 28 | 8930 |
| 4 | 7957 | 29 | 4654 |
| 5 | 8007 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8106 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8059 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8148 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8185 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8220 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8255 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8287 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8322 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8354 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8386 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8418 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8454 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8508 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8540 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8579 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8615 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8659 | 47 | |
| 23 | 8696 | 48 | |
| 24 | 8738 | 49 | |
| 25 | 8800 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

S | 14 | Va.

Wm Lewis

Pvt. , { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from the time of Appointment Enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan 2, 17 .

Time drawn for 117 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 2 - 16

Casualties pd

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wood
Copyist.

(545c)

L | 14 | Va.

William Sparks

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from April 29

to May 30 1777 inclusive,

and subsistence from date of enlistment to March 27th, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 2, 17 .

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay £2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 12 1/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence £ 4-17-1

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-19-9

Remarks: Pd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Banks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 2, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Banks

Va., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 177[illegible].

Roll dated July 24, 17[illegible]

Appointed or enlisted Dec 2, 177[illegible]

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(543) Copyist.

S. | 14 | Va.

William Saunders

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30th June 29, 17 71

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $1.2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clark

Copyist

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

William Sanders

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 30, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 1/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

(545) Copyist

B | 14 | Va.

William Parks

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

William Banks

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

William Banks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

C Cabell

S | 14 | Va.

William Banks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £0 5 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Gabell's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist

G | 14 | Va.

Wm Banks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot; commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....



Copyist.

S. | 14 | Va.

Wm Sanders

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 71

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 do (1)

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk



Copyist

P | 14 | Va.

Wm Banks

Co., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(643) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

William Sanders

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 10 0 (C)

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

William Banks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

William Sands

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 7 7

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

P. | 14 | Va.

William Sanks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

S. | 14 | Va.

William Parker

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 75.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....



Copyist

S | 14 | Va.

William Sanks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated

May 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Present

Next muster roll on file Apr. 1778.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm

(548) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

William Banks

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb 16, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....



Copyist.

S. | 14 | Va.

William Parks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1 9

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm. Q

Copyist.

S. | 14 | Va.

William Bunch

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £13 10 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 5 0 x 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk



Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

William Parks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78,

Roll dated Valley Forge May 12, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

(543)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Parks

Sol., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £2

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(545e) Copyist.

P | 14 | Va.

William Sanders

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Last Present in Camp

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

S. | 14 | Va.

William Sanks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

When enlisted ..... 1 , 17 .

Time of service 1 Month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £2

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e) *Copyist.*

P | 14 | Va.

William Banks

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 75.

Roll dated July 6, 17 75.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Falling Ridge

**Next muster roll on file Oct. 1775.**

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copy



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Banks

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Whole amount of pay £2

Casualties Deserted at Valley Forge

Remarks: .....

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Banks

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 . .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead.

Copyist.

(548)

# Barkley, Joseph

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1010 - Va. Regt

51

# Barnett, Ambrose.

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Returned | 28 | Casualties |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt

Barnett, Daniel

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va. Regt

53

# Barnett, John

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35870430 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3186 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3099 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3255 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3308 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3357 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3409 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3463 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3521 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3572 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3623 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3672 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3712 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3768 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3818 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3871 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3923 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3964 | 43 | |
| 19 | 4125 | 44 | |
| 20 | 5301 | 45 | |
| 21 | 4068 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Nov. 23, 1776.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars, va. curr.

Whole amount of pay due £10-8S-

Casualties None.

Remarks:

(545e) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted Nov. 23, 1776.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2 - 2 - 8

No. of weeks for subsistence 19

Dollars per week 13

Amount of subsistence 7 - 12

Amount of pay and subsistence £9-14s-8d.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. , 177

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515) Copyist.

18 | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence.~~ £2—

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(515) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Sol., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood.

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £2-

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnet

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov', 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: C. C. Man.

Ward



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Roll dated July 20, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virg^a
Has joined the Company.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Paid.

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(515)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept', 1777.

Roll dated Oct 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1 , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay 2 2- va. cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2- va. cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Left sick in Spring a

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Nov. 23, 1776

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left sick in Virg.

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: C.C. man sick.

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £1-5s-4d

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Feb. 19th 1778.

(515) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnet

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Absd. Feb. 19" 78

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barnett

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

545i)

Copyist.

34

# Barns, John.

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587 5784 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5847 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5878 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5917 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6016 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

John Barns

, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of Regulars, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment.

~~to 23 April inclusive~~

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan. 18, 17

Number of days 93

Pay per day 1-4.

Amount 9: 16: 0.

Balance due 4 2.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barns.

Ens., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot, in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 3.

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye time found by the States, which was to 23d of April, 1777, £ 8. 10. 9.

Remarks:

Metcalf.

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barns

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died about 9 Aug 1777.

Next muster Roll on File Oct. 1777.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

B | 14 | Va.

John Barns

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug; 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 : 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died 9th Aug.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Barns

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dead.

* Entry cancelled

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

Barrett, Miles

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 13587 5327 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5416 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5378 | 28 | |
| 4 | 37413 5713 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* D.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

D | 14 | Va.

Miles Barrett

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment

to apr 20, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feb 3, 1777.

Time drawn for 85 days.

Pay per month 6 7/3

Amount of pay due £5-13-4 Va. Curry

Remarks: Fd. D.

Ragan

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Miles Barrel

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to May 30., 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to our enlistments.

Commencement of pay Feb 3, 1777.

Time of service 3 mos 27 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence to 30th March 7 weeks 6 days

Amount of pay £ 0 - 2 - 8.

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3 - 5 - 5

Casualties Rec'd May 1st

Remarks:

Pagan

(545e) *Copyist.*

A | 14 | Va.

Miles Barrett

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died May 1

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

Ragan

Copyist.

(543)

B | 14 | Va.

Miles Barret

Appears on a

**Recruiting Account**

Lieut. Wood Bouldin for men recruited for the 14th Virg$^{a}$ Regim$^{t}$ Commanded by Col$^{o}$ William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 29 Decembr, 1778.

Where enlisted, Charlotte

For what term enlisted, three years

Bounty paid, 20 Doll$^{rs}$

Casualties, Subsistence drawn upon making the Camp at Middlebrook

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

# Barton, James

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt

21

Battleton, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat | Privat

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bedleton, John

58

# Bedleston, John

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3588 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3035 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3094 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3168 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3234 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3267 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3339 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3394 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3448 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3499 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3550 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3601 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3651 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3699 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3755 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3806 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3859 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3972 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6312 | 44 | |
| 20 | 3911 | 45 | |
| 21 | 37409930 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

John Bedleston

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Battleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted Jan. 17, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 11 1/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence 4-9-1 1/2

Amount of pay and subsistence £6-11s-9 1/2d.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545e)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John × Battleston

Soldier, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Jan. 17, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars Va. Cur.

Whole amount of pay due £6-16S.

Casualties D.

Remarks:

(545e) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

John Battleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of from enlistment to May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 17, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On command.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bedleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May £2 Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bedleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bidleson

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Roll dated July 23, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bedleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B 14 Va.

John Bedleston

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct', 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bedleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated not dated, 17..

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bedleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Biddeston

Sgt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bedleston

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bedleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bedleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay £2-

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Biddleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(516) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bedleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Jan.

(643) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bedleston

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £1-5s-4d.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted Janry. 19th
Acct. against him.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

B. | | Va.

John Battleton

Appears on a

**List**

of men Enlisted and Reenlisted by officers belonging to the 11th Va Reg' under comand of Col. A. Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated not dated

, 17 .

Enlisted by Sergt Hatcher

Remarks:

Number of record:

**56**

(545m)

J. B. Sitler

*Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

John Bedgston

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

545i) Copyist.

Bently, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35866645 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6702 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6746 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

John Beatty

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Dec. 1st 1776 Enlistment upto

Dec. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan. 2, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Amount due

Casualties Never appeared at Review.

Remarks:

C P Auditor

(545e)

B | 14 | Va.

John Bentley

Pvt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 30, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed June 10, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserter.

Next muster roll on file Jun 1777

C Blankenship

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bentley

Soldier { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl. 29th to May 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan. 10, 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y .....

.....

Amount of pay .....

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties Never appeared at ye Review.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Pointer

(545e) Copyist.

60

# Berry, Daniel.

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587 5777 | 26 | 3587 7396 |
| 2 | 5824 | 27 | 5948 |
| 3 | 5872 | 28 | 7503 |
| 4 | 5911 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5950 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5983 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6029 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6061 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6090 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6120 | 35 | |
| 11 | 6163 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6238 | 37 | |
| 13 | 6292 | 38 | |
| 14 | 6340 | 39 | |
| 15 | 6378 | 40 | |
| 16 | 6454 | 41 | |
| 17 | 6523 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6575 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6620 | 44 | |
| 20 | 6683 | 45 | |
| 21 | 6749 | 46 | |
| 22 | 6815 | 47 | |
| 23 | 6879 | 48 | |
| 24 | 6945 | 49 | |
| 25 | 7015 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 1.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

_____, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of Regulars, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

~~* to 23d April inclusive~~

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan. 20, 17 .

Number of days 93.

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 9. 13. 4.

Balance due 2 s. 4d.

Remarks:

* Born roll

M Craig

Copyist.

(545e)

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot, in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 3.

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye time found by the States, which was to 23d of April, 1777, £. 8. 7. 4

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2. 2.10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Dan'l Berry.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Guard

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on guard

Metcalf

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental Regulars commanded by Charles Lewis, Col., in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2, .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Duty.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Asr., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command.

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17 .

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on Guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forg Apl 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(543)

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Beary

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to 1 Apl., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on command

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf, *Copyist.*

(545e)

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

Next pay roll [illegible] the Oct [illegible]

J. Metcalf

(516) Copyist.

93 | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Sym

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Lick Valley Orgr

H Conway

(543h) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Perry

Appears with the rank of ~~Pvt~~ on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month ~~6 Dollars~~

Time of service ~~two months~~

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ~~of pay due £ 7~~

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Wounded & sick Furloughed June 30th 1778

Remarks:

I Don Rec Hansom

5451) Copyist.

13 | 14 | Va.

Daniel Perry

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of August, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £9

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deceased June 30th

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Non Rec

Clerk.

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Berry

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Mustered sick at Ft. Montgomery last muster dated June 30/78

Copyist.

(5438)

61

# Berry, James

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1 + 10 Va. Regt.

62

Black, William, Jr

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 7 7 7 9 3 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7 9 2 8 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7 8 7 8 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7 9 8 3 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 0 3 3 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 0 8 5 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

S. | 14 | Va.

Wm Black Junr

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from 1st time of Appointment & Enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed June 1, 1776.

Time drawn for 11 8 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 6-6-8

Casualties Deserted April 5

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545c) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Will Black

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Des[d] April 5

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

P | 14 | Va.

William Slack

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May to June 2d, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 3 April 1777

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....



Copyist

S | 14 | Va.

William Sluck

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment,*

(**Revolutionary War,**)

from April 27 to

May 31 1777 inclusive,

and subsistence from date of enlistment to March 27th, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 1, 17 .

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence 12 2/7

Dollars per week 1/3

Amount of subsistence £4-18-3

Amt. of pay and subsistence £4-18-3

Remarks: Deserted April 3d 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

(545i)

S | 14 | Va.

William Slack

W., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2d, 17 .

Appointed or enlisted Jan 1, 1777.

Remarks: Deserted 5th April 1777

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



Copyist.

P | 14 | Va.

William Black

Pr, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Reserved 5 April 1777

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....



Copyist.

63

# Blankenship, John

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 13587/1567 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

John Blankenship

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 1 December

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

94

# Blankinship, James

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35870802 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0902 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0838 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0974 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1035 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1101 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1160 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1221 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1281 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1331 | 35 | |
| 11 | 1387 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1440 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1494 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1598 | 39 | |
| 15 | 37464851 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark*

**See also**

B | 14 | Va.

James Blankinship

....., { Capt. George Lambert's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from Dec.

1776 to Apl. 28, 1777.

When enlisted 11 Jan., 17 .

Time of service 108 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £7-04

Remarks: pd all

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(545e) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

James Blair Kinship

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-12-2½

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-17-2½

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties pd.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Blankenship

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated† ....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jany 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard.

†Roll Torn

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Blankinship

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Blankenship

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Blankinship

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

W Clerk

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Blankenship

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June 30 to July 31, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-12-9⅓

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

J. Graves

(515) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Jas Blankinship

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Karst

(543) Copyist.

James Blankenship

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £8 0 0 Virg.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay Sergt's Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Signature .....

B | 14 | Va.

James Blankinship

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 17 77.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Cond.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart

(543)

Copyist.

James Blankinship

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of hire due Serg. Parsons wife £ 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



Copyrt.

B | 14 | Va.

James Blankinship

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



Copyist.

K | 14 | Va.

James Blankenship

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... Jan ....., 17 77

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 5 00 ....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 2 pay 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

C. S. Allen

(515) Copyrt.

[illegible] Co.,

Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month [illegible]

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

[illegible]



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va,

James Blackinshipe

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Clothing**

deliverd by Lieu[t] Col[o] Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the 14[th] Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not datd, 17

To whom deliverd, James Blackinshipe

Company,

Coats, ; Vests,

Shirts, 1 ; Shoes, 1

Stockings, 1 ; Blankets,

Remarks :

Number of record :

8

L. Morrison

Copyist.

(5451)

# Blankinship, Josiah

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3576 6628 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6731 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6697 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7337 | 29 | |
| 5 | 7303 | 30 | |
| 6 | 7356 | 31 | |
| 7 | 7393 | 32 | |
| 8 | 7449 | 33 | |
| 9 | 7423 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 8.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B | 14 | Va.

Isaac Blankinship

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl. Enlistment up to

Apl. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan. 2, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Amount due 15 1/3 Dollars.

Casualties Deserted March

pd. Capt. Conway per Rect.

Remarks:

C Rankin

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Josiah Blankinship

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl. 29th (May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jany 2, 1777.

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y .....

5 Mr. 5 days

Amount of pay .....

Amount of pay and subsistence £2. 5. 8½

Casualties Deserted 11th March.

Remarks: .....

C. P. Huntington

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Josiah Blankinship

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed Jan. 2, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

Next [illegible] roll on file June 1777.

P Rankin

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Josiah Blankinship

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolrs.

Time of service 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0 - 5 - 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Came to the Regt. 25th Feby '78.

(545)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Josiah Blankinship

Pvt.; { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

C Rankin



Copyright.

B | 14 | Va.

Josiah Blankinship

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Present.

P Saunders

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Josiah Blankinship

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Pauskin

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Josiah Blankenship

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1. S 12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted 24th April.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Rankin.

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Josiah Blankenship

Pvt.; { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Disat. Apl. 24/78.

J. Rankin
Copyist.

(543)

66

Stevens, Daniel

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3576660/. | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Bleuent

Appears with rank of Soldier on a

**Pay Roll**

for Lieut. Oliver and men in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From Appointment or Enlistment up to Apl. 28, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted June 21, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Dollars due 12 2/3

Casualties Deserted 17 March

Remarks:

Ford

(545t) Copyist.

Blize, William

67

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va Regt

68

Boarn, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 6 8 1 0 7 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8 1 5 9 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8 2 4 3 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8 3 0 0 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8 3 4 8 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8 3 9 5 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 4 4 8 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8 4 9 2 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 5 1 4 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

The records show that John Boarn
surname also found as Borne and Bowrn
but not fd as Born served in the Rev
War as a 1st Sergeant, Sergeant and Privat
in Capt Moses Hawkins' Co., 14th
Va Regt commanded by Col Charles Lewis.
He enlisted 15 Feb 1777 and his name last
appears on a company muster roll for
Aug 1777 which bears the remark: "Promoted
to an Ensigncy in Virginia."

B | 14 | Va.

John Bone

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. R. Stone

(547)

Copyist

B | 14 | Va.

† John Brown

Sergt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from April 29 to May 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 8 dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 11 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 11 2

Casualties Virginia sick.

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

x John Bourn x

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

x Name cancelled.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bowen

1st Sergt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feb 15, 17

Time of service 7.3 days

Pay per month 8 1/3 dollars

Amount of pay due £6. 8 l. d. 8

Casualties Pd. by order Virga Curr'cy

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

(545e) Copyist.

John Boarn

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17--.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Boarn

pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to an Ensigncy in Virginia

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

John Borne

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 8 .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... 0 ..... 0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties Promoted to an Ensign in Virginia

Remarks: /

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

B | 14 | Va.

John Boarn,

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 2.0.0

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

John Boarn

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 15, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia Line

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.



Copyist.

64

Bollen, William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat Privat

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bowling, William

Bolling, Wood

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

2nd Lieutenant + Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boulain, Wood

Bolton, Benjamin

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3586 6639 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6706 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6742 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

Benjn Botton

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl. 1 Enlistment upto

Apl. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jany 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Amount due 2 2/3 Dollars.

Casualties Nil.

Remarks:

C Dunkin

Copyist.

(545e)

B | 14 | Va.

Benj Botton

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 30, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed June 3, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dade.

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

C Rankin

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Benjamin Bolton

Soldier { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl 29th to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 3, 17 .

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

5 M. 6 days.

Amount of pay £0. 16s. 0d.

Amount of pay and subsistence £3. 12s 10d.

Casualties Died the 15th day of May '77.

Remarks:

C Rankin

Copyist.

(545e)

Booth, William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. 1 Regt.

Borne, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Born, John

74

Boulden, Wood

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

2nd Lieutenant Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bouldin, Wood

Bouldin, Wood

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587 5316 | 26 | 3587 2125 |
| 2 | 5360 | 27 | 2181 |
| 3 | 5348 | 28 | 2237 |
| 4 | 5412 | 29 | 2305 |
| 5 | 5447 | 30 | 2373 |
| 6 | 5481 | 31 | 2440 |
| 7 | 5515 | 32 | 66408 |
| 8 | 5548 | 33 | 6451 |
| 9 | 5581 | 34 | 72507 |
| 10 | 5613 | 35 | 2572 |
| 11 | 5645 | 36 | 66493 |
| 12 | 5675 | 37 | 72637 |
| 13 | 5705 | 38 | 2699 |
| 14 | 5735 | 39 | 66521 |
| 15 | 1673 | 40 | 76972 |
| 16 | 1723 | 41 | 7035 |
| 17 | 1624 | 42 | 66566 |
| 18 | 1767 | 43 | 77163 |
| 19 | 1808 | 44 | 7099 |
| 20 | 1850 | 45 | 3742 3552 |
| 21 | 1897 | 46 | 3562 |
| 22 | 1937 | 47 | 3590 |
| 23 | 1977 | 48 | 3601 |
| 24 | 2016 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2072 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark*

**See also**

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Dalling

2 Lt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & Enlistment

to Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Nov 20, 1776.

Time drawn for 158 days.

Pay per month 27

Amount of pay due £42-12-6 Va. Curr'y

Remarks: Fd

Ragan

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boiling

Lieut. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to

May 30, 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to our enlistments.

Commencement of pay Nov 20, 1776

Time of service 6 mos & 10 days

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Subsistence to 30th March 23 wks. 1 da

Amount of pay 8£ 12s. 9½d

Amount of pay and subsistence 27£ 3s. 4½d

Casualties Subsistence due

+~~From~~ to 30 apr

Remarks:

+ So on Roll

Regan

(545e) Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulng

Lieut. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777

Roll dated June 16, 1777

Appointed Nov 7 0, 1776

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Furlough

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file July 1. 77.

.....

.....

.....

Ragan.

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Baldin

2 Lt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 30, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 2 /

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(515) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Bolling

2 Lt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Pagan



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulding

22d, Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 1 - 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On command

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rayan

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sep 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Sick absent

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan.

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Wood Bouldin

2 Lt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 177.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £8 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Rugan

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Bouldin

2 Lt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sep., 1777

Roll dated Oct '8, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden.

2 Lt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8. 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Behind.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Bouldin

2 Lt. { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

2 Lt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Bouldin

2 Lt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rayan

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Wood Bouldin

Lt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5 - 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Logan

(546) Copyist.

Lt. Col. Lewis

Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £7 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £8- 0/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Saved



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood. Bolling

1st Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "An Arrangement of the Officers of y^e^ 14^th^ Virginia as they Ought Stand this 31^st^ Day of December 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

31 December, 1777.

First Lieutenant Wood Bolling Now^r^ y^e^ 14^th^ Wants Commision No. 7.

Number of record:

5 L. Morrison

(545m) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulling

1st Lieut, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Bouldin

1st Lt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of To Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulding

Pt. , { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... , 17 8

Commencement of time ..... , 17

Commencement of pay ..... , 17

To what time paid ..... , 17

Pay per month 27

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £8 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Bouldin

1st Lieut, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1776.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Guard.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Bouldin

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Feb. 17, 17 81.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £8-5s

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

G Graves

Copyist.

545i)

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Goulding

Lt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £7 D.

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 8 - 0/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Isaacs

(545)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Bouldin -

Lt.

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Ration & Sauce Money paid to the Officers belonging to the 14th V. Regt.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

13 March, 1778.

Lt. Bouldin

14 2/3 - 3d

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulding

1st Lieut., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Absent with leave.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Harst



Copyist.

14 | Va.

Wood Kindling

[illegible], { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 2 - 5 - 0

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 5 - 12 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Clerk



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

1 Lieut, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard



Copyright.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

Pt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted ....., 17..

Time of service 1 mo

Pay per month 2 72 Dollars

Amount £ 8 - 8½

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

G Graves

.....

(545c) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

1 Lieut, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 1st, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

1 Lt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 24 Dol.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £8 - 0 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

W. Davies

(515)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

1 Lieut, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick, July 6, 1778.

Appointed ✓, 17 .

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valy Forge

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

Wood Bradham

1 Sergt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 3 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount Sterling .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

.....

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

1 Lieut, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plaines, Aug 4, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



Copyist.

Wood Rawlen

Lt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence Amount £ 10 8

Amount 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 1/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Green



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

1 Lieut, 5 Co. } 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 14, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg[a] on command

Ford

(541) Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

Wood Bouldin

1 Lieut., 5 Co. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 14, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On the recruiting service to Virginia

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(541) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

1st Lieut, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1776.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virg[a] Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

Lt. , { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 36 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence £0

Amount £11

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

G Graves

(545)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

1 Lieut, 5 Co. { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 14, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Virginia recruiting

Ford

(541) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Bouldin

1st Lieut, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Virg^a Recruiting

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazen

(543)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

Lt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

G Graves

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

1st Lieut 3 Co., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Nov. 14, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Nov. 30, 78.

Ford

(541) Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

Wood Bouldin

Lt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke.

Dec. 29, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Resigned Nov. 30 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

Lt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 26⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 10

Amount £ 11 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36⅔.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(515)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

1 Lieut, 3 Co } 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Nov 14, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned Nov 30, 78.

Ford

(541) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden.

Lt, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence pr month 10

Amount £11. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(518) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Boulden

Lt, { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke

Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resign'd Novem^r 30, 1778.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

+Wood Bouldin

Lieut

Appears on a

**Recruiting Account**

Lieut. Wood Bouldin for men recruited for the 14th Virgª Regimt Commanded by Colº William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

29 December, 1778.

Where enlisted,

For what term enlisted,

Bounty paid, Dollrs

Casualties,

Remarks:

+ This name appears on this account only in caption as shown above and as signature

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B | | Va.

Wood Boulding
Lt. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Mr Collier College.

Day when Dec 20, 783.

Sum £115-7-6.

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[rs] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 28

R W Pearson
Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wood Bowling

Appears with the rank of 2d Lt on a

**List**

showing "General Arrangement of 14th V. Regt Commanded by Colo Chs Lewis"

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Date of Com. Recd, , 17

Date of Com. to Issue, 10 March, 17

Remarks: No. 2

Number of record:

6

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist

Boulding Hood

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boulin, Hood

Boulding Wood

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

2nd Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boulding Wood

Bourn, Francis

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va. 4 Regt

Bourn, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ruah - Ruah

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bourn, John

79

Bush, Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Pvt

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bush, Thomas

80

# Bowers, John

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:*_____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt

81

# Bowes, John

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | 60 |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt.

82

# Bowling, William

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35766 7244 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7276 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7334 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7205 | 29 | |
| 5 | 7395 | 30 | |
| 6 | 7365 | 31 | |
| 7 | 7678 | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6 .

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

B | 14 | Va.

Wm Bowling

Sergt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

R Parkin

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wm Barlin

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co, of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10 10. 0.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Never was drawn for in any Roll before now and has joining the 14th Reg't Dec. Valley.

J Rankin

(545) Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

Wm. Bowling

Sol. { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolrs.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Bowling

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Mch. 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick.

C Rankin

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Bowling

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceas.d 11th March

O Paulk
Clerk.

(548)

B | 14 | Va.

William Bowlins

Sert., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 1/3 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Sept 0 $14 D8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Decem.r March 11th

P Pauldin

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Bolen

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by order of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rönker

5456) Copyist.

83

Bourn, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Briah | Ruah

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boarn, John

Boyce, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | 60 |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

*Book Mark:* .....

**See also** 1+10 Va. Regt.

85

# Boyers, Jacob

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1 & 10 Va. Regt.

# Boyles, Charles

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | C |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1+10Va + Regt.

Boze, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10th Va. Regt as John Bows

88

# Bracey, John

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3586 | 8116 | 26 |
| 2 | | 8168 | 27 |
| 3 | | 8230 | 28 |
| 4 | | 8288 | 29 |
| 5 | | 8338 | 30 |
| 6 | | 8385 | 31 |
| 7 | | 8432 | 32 |
| 8 | | 8476 | 33 |
| 9 | | 8507 | 34 |
| 10 | | 8534 | 35 |
| 11 | | 8606 | 36 |
| 12 | | 8647 | 37 |
| 13 | | 8723 | 38 |
| 14 | | 8685 | 39 |
| 15 | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

John Francis

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feb 18, 17 .

Time of service 70 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay due £2. 13. 4

Casualties Virg^a currency

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

J. K. Morris

(545e) Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

John Bruncy

Pvt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from April 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.2.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.2.8

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. K. Storrs

(545e) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

John Gracey

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Pvt. John Brassy

Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Stamps

(547) Copyist

B | 14 | Va.

John Bracey

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bracey.

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 2.0.0.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

John Bracey

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....



*Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

John Bracey

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist

B | 14 | Va.

John Bracy

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 17, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Brassy

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. C. Bonner

(547) Copyist

John Bracey

Pvt., { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(5-13) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bracey

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bracey

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist

B | 14 | Va.

John Brasey

Sgt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

(548) *Copyist.*

87

Bradberry, James

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3566873 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9937 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9982 | 28 | |
| 4 | 70045 | 29 | |
| 5 | 0155 | 30 | |
| 6 | 0101 | 31 | |
| 7 | 0216 | 32 | |
| 8 | 0275 | 33 | |
| 9 | 0323 | 34 | |
| 10 | 0371 | 35 | |
| 11 | 0431 | 36 | |
| 12 | 0522 | 37 | |
| 13 | 0581 | 38 | |
| 14 | 0699 | 39 | |
| 15 | 0640 | 40 | |
| 16 | 374423170 | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 12 | 14 | Va. |

Sam'l Bradberry

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 76

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month £3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £3 Dols & 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick 25

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept. 17 76

J. E. Douglas

(515) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Bradberry

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9, 17 78.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Bradberry

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ Peter Jones's Company, 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$ Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Time enlist$^{d}$ for 1 Years.

Remarks: from Feby. 9th 78.

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Bradberry

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 9, 1778.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(542) Copyist.

Va. | 14 | Va.

James Bradberry

Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J E Douglas

(515)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Bradberry

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Dec 6, 78

(5465) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Bradberry

pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ - -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J E Dainglan



Copyist.

P | 14 | Va.

Sol Bradberry

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 20, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(548)

Copyist.

Co. | 14 | Va.

James Bradberry

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 17 7[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 2 months 20 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £5-16-8

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Draughted 9 Feby 76

.....

.....

.....

J E Dinsmore

(545) Copyist.

Ed. | 14 | Va.

James Bradberry

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 .

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(513) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Bradberry

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 76.

Commencement of time 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 5 73

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(546) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Bradburn

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick bar Ferry

Remarks:

A. E. Douglas

(516) Copyist.

Co. | 14 | Va.

Sam' Bradberry

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Barrels Ferry

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

(543)

Va. | 14 | Va.

James Bradberry

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Prince Town

(43) Copyist.

Va. | 14 | Va.

James Bradberry

Pvt., Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(546) Copyist.

14 | Va.

James Bradbey

Pvt., Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Dec 6, 78

(543) J E Dougherty Copyist.

# Bradbery, Richard

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35866 6635 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6738 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6684 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6782 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6859 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6819 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B | 14 | Va.

Richd Bradbury

Soldier; { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl. to Enlistment wh to

Oct. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan. 26, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Amount due 29 1/3 Dollars.

Casualties Nil.

Remarks:

C Parkin

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Richd. Bradbery

Soldier, Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl. 29th to May 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jany 26, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

2 Yr. 2 days.

Amount of pay £2-12-0 & 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-19-0 & 8

Casualties Un communicated.

Remarks:

J Rankin.

(5486)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Richard Bradbury

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 30, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed Jany 26, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

R Rankin

Copyist.

(543)

B | 14 | Va.

Richard Bradbury

Sold., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. Va. Currency .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rawlins

Copyist.

(545)

B | 14 | Va.

Richard Bradbury

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... $13 - D.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted 5th July 1777.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

B | 14 | Va.

Richd Bradbery

_____, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Desd 15th July.

R Rankin

(548) Copyist.

Bradbey, James

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Priar ↑ Priah

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bradberry, James

92

Bradbury, Richard

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat Privah

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bradbery, Richard

93

# Bradshaw, Robert

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt

Bl 94

Bradford John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587 6139 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6223 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6278 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6326 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6441 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6485 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6536 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6690 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6640 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | 14 | Va.

John Brafford

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

B | 14 | Va.

John Brasford.

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

, 17 .

Dollars per month 6 2/3.

Amount £ 2

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

John Bradford.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Braford.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay. £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(546) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Brafford

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Braford

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to 1 Apl., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf Copyist.

(545e)

B | 14 | Va.

John Brafford.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2/6 Dollars 4d.

Amount of pay £. 13. d. 4.

Casualties Dec'd 10 April 1778

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bradford

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 10 April 1778

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

# Branch, John

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | 68 |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va. Regt.

96

Brancy, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ruark Ruark

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bracey, John

# Branham, James

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | B 5786 7245 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7274 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7335 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7207 | 29 | |
| 5 | 7352 | 30 | |
| 6 | 7396 | 31 | |
| 7 | 7417 | 32 | |
| 8 | 7443 | 33 | |
| 9 | 7450 | 34 | |
| 10 | 7495 | 35 | |
| 11 | 7547 | 36 | |
| 12 | 7523 | 37 | |
| 13 | 7 7310 | 38 | |
| 14 | 7404 | 39 | |
| 15 | 7497 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7504 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7774 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7683 | 43 | |
| 19 | 67676 | 44 | |
| 20 | 37 11 23426 | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 6.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

B | 14 | Va.

James Brantham

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Left at Valley Forge.

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778

J Pauldon

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Braham

Sgt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick Feb 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Left at V. Forge.

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

J Rankin

(548) Copyist.

13 | 14 | Va.

James Graham

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Valley Forge

E Dawson

(5438) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Graham's

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Sick in Hosp

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Burson

545i) Copyist.

13 | 14 | Va.

James Branham

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 28, 1778.

Term of enlistment Surs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Yorgs

Branham

(543h) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Branham

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties None .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Heaton

.....

545i) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Branham

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolrs.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Branham

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. P. Hamblin
Copyist.

(548)

B | 14 | Va.

James Boatham

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 May 12,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(5451) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Branham

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C P Conkin

(548) Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

James Branham

Sergt. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. Rankin

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

James Branham

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Pawlin



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Branham

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/8 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. C. Conkin
Copyist.

(545)

B | 14 | Va.

James Brannon

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: As commanded.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O P Carlin

(548) Copyist.

13 | 14 | Va.

James Brannan

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of January, 1778.

Commencement of time Aug. 28, 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £10. 13. 9½.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Never was drawn for in any pay roll before now and has joined the 14th Virg. Regt. lately

D Rankin

Copyist.

(545)

B | 14 | Va.

James Branham

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyright.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Jas Branham

Appears with the rank of Serv on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service Nine months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Absent sick

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Carrington

545i) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Branham

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of Dec'r, 17 78.

Roll dated Mt Town

Jan'y 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Capt'd Yellow Springs

.....

.....

.....

.....

Horton

(5434) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Branham

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg$^{a}$ Reg$^{t}$ Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks: Waiting on a Doctor at Yellow Springs

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Brayham

Appears with the rank of Sgt. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by order of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

O Pauliss

545i) Copyist.

4°.

# Branning, William

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587 3729 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B | 14 | Va.

Wm Branning

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov', 1777

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyriet.

99

Brannon, James

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ruark Ruark

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Branham, James

160

Bracey, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Pvt.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bracey, John

101

# Brasington, Samuel

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3576 9640 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9580 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 2.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Co. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Farrington

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment

1 Jan 1, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 18, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month

Amount of pay

Casualties x Deserted in Virginia

Remarks:

(5455e) H. A. Douglas Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Brasington

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 178.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks. Deserted in Virginia

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(542) J E Douglas Asst.

Bratcher, Robert

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | 0 |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va Regt.

Braithwate, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35875330 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5393. | 27 | |
| 3 | 5372 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5424 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5478 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5513 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5544 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5577 | 33 | |
| 9 | 5594 | 34 | |
| 10 | 5626 | 35 | |
| 11 | 5658 | 36 | |
| 12 | 5686 | 37 | |
| 13 | 5718 | 38 | |
| 14 | 5748 | 39 | |
| 15 | 6186 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

D | 14 | Va.

John Braithwate

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Appointment & Enlistment

to apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec 24, 1776.

Time drawn for 124 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay due £8-3-4 Va. Cur'y

Remarks: Jd

Rogan

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Brathwate

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apr. 29 to

May 30, 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to our enlistments.

Commencement of pay Dec. 24, 1776.

Time of service 5 mos 6 das

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Subsistence to 30th March 13 weeks 5 dais

Amount of pay £2. 2. 8

Amount of pay and subsistence £7. 12. 3½

Casualties Virginia Sick.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Brathwate

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77

Roll dated June 16, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec 24, 17 76

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In Hosp's Sick

Next muster roll on 1st July 1777.

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Jno. Brathwaite

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 30, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pagan

(515) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Brathwaite

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Meridan

Rajan



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Braithwaite,

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 2 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Mendin .....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

D. | 14 | Va.

Jno. Brathwate

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the orgapization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77.

Roll dated Sept 3, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Hosp'l

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Braithwate

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Jno. Brathwaite

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(543)

Copyright

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Jno Brathwate,

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Brathwate

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pagan -

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Brathwaite

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(545) *Copyist.*

D | 14 | Va.

John Brathwate

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Brathwate

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rayan

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Brathwate.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

104

# Breedy, John

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 14th Va. Regt

102

Brewer, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt.

106

Briant, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Rural

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bryant, John

107

Bridgett, Andrew

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pruett | Pruett

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pritchett, Andrew

Bridgett Andrew

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pritchet, Andrew

Britt, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va. Regt.

# Britton, John

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* ____.

*Book Mark:* ____

**See also** 1810: Va. Regt.

Brockman, Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt.

117

Browder, Frederick

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3588 9608 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9570 | 27 | |
| 3 | 70740 | 28 | |
| 4 | 29687 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9721 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9785 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Va. | 14 | Va.

Fredrick Bowder

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 77.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Died February 20th

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Douglas

(542) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Frederick Brawder

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named ~~above~~ for the month of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) H. E. Douglas

*Copyist.*

Pa. | 14 | Va.

Frederick Browder

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Lancaster

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) J. E. Douglas Copyist.

Co. | 14 | Va.

Fedrick Prowders

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Lancaster

J. C. Douglas
Copyist.

(543)

Co. | 14 | Va.

Frederick Browder

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment

to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 2, 17--.

Time of service 4 Mo 25 days

Pay per month 6 73 Dollrs

Amount of pay £9-13-4

Casualties

Remarks:

(5456) J. C. Douglas Copyist.

Jethro Saunders

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by resolution of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Lankester

Remarks :

B | 1st | Va.

Frederick Browder

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received .....

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £7- 2-8

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 396

R W Pearson
Copyist.

Mourder, Harris

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3586 | 9607 | 26 |
| 2 | | 9565 | 27 |
| 3 | | 70733 | 28 |
| 4 | | 69720 | 29 |
| 5 | | 92814 | 30 |
| 6 | | 69683 | 31 |
| 7 | | 9768 | 32 |
| 8 | | 9810 | 33 |
| 9 | | 9913 | 34 |
| 10 | | 9854 | 35 |
| 11 | | 70024 | 36 |
| 12 | | 69964 | 37 |
| 13 | | 70134 | 38 |
| 14 | | 0069 | 39 |
| 15 | | 0209 | 40 |
| 16 | | 0268 | 41 |
| 17 | | 0318 | 42 |
| 18 | | 0361 | 43 |
| 19 | | 0421 | 44 |
| 20 | | 0516 | 45 |
| 21 | | 0525 | 46 |
| 22 | | 0693 | 47 |
| 23 | | 0634 | 48 |
| 24 | 3744 | 2B139 | 49 |
| 25 | | | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll.**

of the organization named above from

appointment or enlistment

to Jan 31, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo 25 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Amount of pay £ 9- 13-4

Casualties

Remarks:

(545e) J. C. Dunglass Copyist.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Co. | 14 | Va. |

Harrison Browder

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Died Nov 26, 78

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at York

(843) Copyist.

13 | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

5-161

Copyist.

2d | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Oct 1, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Sept 6, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

J E Douglas

(543) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548) Copyist.

Co. | 14 | Va.

Sam[n] Crowder

Sergt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 7[6].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1-14-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H. C. Dougherty



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ Peter Jones's Company, 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$ Commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revoluticnary War.**)

Roll dated Sept. 9$^{th}$, 1778.

Time enlist$^{d}$ for 3 Years.

Remarks: from Sept. 6$^{th}$ 77

L. Morrison

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 78.

Roll dated Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Nov 26, 78

J. E. Douglas



Copyist.

| 13 | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Harrison Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 7[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls. / month

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

Harrison Bowder

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 76.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 76.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in camp

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. E. Dougherty

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Pvt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 6

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dol 2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Sept 1778

(515) Copyist.

P | 14 | Va.

Harrison Bowder

Sgt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge, June 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H E Dougherty

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Sergt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

H E Douglas

(543) Copyright.

12 | 14 | Va.

Harrison Brewster

1st, { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 7 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £ 7 3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H E Douglas

(546) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Harrison Browder

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in York

(542) J E Douglas Copyist.

Va. | 14 | Va.

Harrison Bowder

Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(545) Copyist.

B | | Va.

Harrison Browder

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Sherwood Vaughan

Day when June 13 1786.

Sum £21-10-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud$^{r}$ Office, 1 Aug$^{t}$ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 396

R.V. Pearson

B | 14 | Va

Harrison Browder

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated York Town

Feby. 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Regiment 14 V.R.

Enlisted for

Remarks:

(5438)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Hanson Bowder

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by resolution of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 73 Dollars

Time of service Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at York

Remarks :

J. C. Daughan

5456) Copyist.

# Browder, Samuel

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3586960.6 | 26 | |
| 2 | 70738 | 27 | |
| 3 | 64569 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9719 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9688 | 30 | |
| 6 | [illegible] | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Samuel Bowder

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captain Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by resolution of Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Sick at Lancaster

Remarks :

(5201) Copyist.

Co. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Browders

Pvt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. Sick at Lancaster

(5413) Copyist.

Pa. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Bowles

Sgt., { Capt. Peter Jones' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks Sick in Lancaster

(542) Copying.

B | | Va.

Samuel Browder

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received .....

Day when ....., 17

Sum £7 – 2 – 8 –

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 396

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

VB | 14 | Va.

Samuel Bowles

Pvt. { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Appointment or enlistment

1st Jan 31, 1776.

When appointed or enlisted Sept 0, 1777.

Time of service 4 Mo 25 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £9-13-4

Casualties

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas

(516e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Sam'l Bowder

Sergt, { Capt. Peter Jones' Co. of Continental Regulars, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Feb, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J. E. Douglas

(545) Copyist.

112

# Brown, Daniel

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Surgeon | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3577662221 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6234 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6240 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6252 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6260 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6268 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6277 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6285 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6297 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6306 | 35 | |
| 11 | 6316 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6326 | 37 | |
| 13 | 6336 | 38 | |
| 14 | 6348 | 39 | |
| 15 | 6356 | 40 | |
| 16 | 6366 | 41 | |
| 17 | 6375 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6384 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6417 | 44 | |
| 20 | 6425 | 45 | |
| 21 | 6460 | 46 | |
| 22 | 6500 | 47 | |
| 23 | 6470 | 48 | |
| 24 | 3740906 9 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2361 4 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

Dan'l Brown

Surgn { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov, 1777.

Ford

(541) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

David Brown

Surgn, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

....., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

Brown

Surgn, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of From Appointment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30., 17.

Appointed ....., 17.

Commissioned ....., 17.

Enlisted ....., 17.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Entire entry cancelled on roll.

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

Ford

(544) Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn, 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

NEXT MUSTER ROLL DUE SEPT 777.

Ford

Copyist.

(541)

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn, 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Enrd

(541) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Sergt. 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Arrested

Ford

(544) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Superceeded by Doctor Spencer.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547) Copyist

B. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Resigned

Ford

(544)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £27. s12.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties 2 Dollars over charged

Remarks :

Ford

(547) Copyist

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1776.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 30 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £72. 12.

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Left out of May and June abstracts

Remarks :

Ford

(547) Copyist

B. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Superseded by Doctor Spencer.

Remarks: .....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn, 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Absent without leave

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford



Copyist

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apri, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Absent without leave

Remarks:

Ford

(544) Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Absent without leave

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(544) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

David Brown

Surgn, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties Left Camp about May 1, without Leave

Remarks :

Ford

(547)

Copyist

B. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Trask



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick present

Remarks:

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

# REV. WAR.
# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Brown Dr. Daniel
(Name.)

Va
(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

Dear Sir.

Please send to
C. C. Dill
W.S. 1105474
Abrams
Va

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15—10,000.

(Attach this end.)

2DW 360
Lwy

Sept. 15, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. C. C. Bowers,
Carrollton, Missouri.

The records of this office show that Daniel Brown served as surgeon of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded successively by Col. Charles Lewis and Col. Wm. Davis, Revolutionary War. His name appears on the rolls of the field and staff of the regiment, covering the period from July, 1777, to September, 1778, the last roll on which borne showing that he resigned, date of resignation not stated. However, Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, 1775-1783, an unofficial publication entitled to credit, shows that he entered the service in June, 1778, and resigned Sept. 24, 1778.

No record has been found in this office of a commissioned officer named James Calloway who is shown to have served in any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the Revolutionary War. The publication above mentioned, however, contains the following entry: "Calloway, James (Va). Colonel Virginia Militia. 1780-1781."

The collection of Revolutionary War

records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information related to the man referred to above can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

For [illegible]

H. P. McCain

The Adjutant General.

B. | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £18.12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(647) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 32 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 26 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £.23.s.8.

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547) Copyist

B. | 14 | Va.

David Brown

Surgn, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 62 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £18. s12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(647) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgn, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 36 dollars.

Time of service 1 mo. 28 days.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £16. s16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Brown

Dr

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Ration & Sauce Money paid to the Officers belonging to the 14th V. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

13 March, 1778.

Dr Brown

40 1/3 x 6d

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown
Surgeon Inf.

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received himself

Day when June 10, 1783.

Sum £217 4 11-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud$^{r}$ Office, 1 Aug$^{t}$ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 27

R W Pearson

B | 14 | Va.

Daniel Brown

Surgeon, 14th Virginia Reg't.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing "Arrangement of the Virginia Battalions White Plains Aug't 1778."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17 .

Surgeon Daniel Brown

Number of record:

**31**

(545m)

W. T. Hastings

*Copyist.*

116

# Brown, John

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | R | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:*_____

**See also** 1st 10 Va Regt

117

Brown John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fuak Fuiak

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Boarn John

718

# Brown Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt

119

# Brown, William

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587 5785 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5830 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5879 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5918 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5956 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5990 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6036 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6068 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6097 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6124 | 35 | |
| 11 | 6171 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6229 | 37 | |
| 13 | 6282 | 38 | |
| 14 | 6343 | 39 | |
| 15 | 6382 | 40 | |
| 16 | 6445 | 41 | |
| 17 | 6574 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6522 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown.

....., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of Regulars, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

~~to 23 April inclusive~~

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan. 11, 17 .

Number of days 102

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 10.5.4

Balance due

Remarks:

* As on roll

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot, in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 3

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye time found by the States, which was to 23d of April, 1777, £ 8. 10. 9.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Will^m Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on the Oct. 1777.

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.2.10

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wm Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wm Brown.

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov. 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wm Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental Regulars commanded by Charles Lewis, Col., in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wm Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: on command.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Meteaff

(548) Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

William Brown.

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment .....

....., 17 .

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount £ 2.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

545i) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to 1 Apl., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Amount of pay .....

Casualties Deserted 1 March 78.

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forg A/d 5, 17 ..

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

# Brown, William

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35873722 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3783 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3823 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3873 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3933 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3998 | 31 | |
| 7 | 4056 | 32 | |
| 8 | 4113 | 33 | |
| 9 | 4151 | 34 | |
| 10 | 4206 | 35 | |
| 11 | 4283 | 36 | |
| 12 | 4344 | 37 | |
| 13 | 5304 | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown

1st, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On guard.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When enlisted Aug. 30, 17

Pay per month 6/3 2/3 Allow

Amount of pay £ 6-

No. of weeks for subsistence 3 6/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence £1-10s-10½d

Amt. of pay and subsistence £7-10s-10½d

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm. Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan'y, 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wind

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed ..... , 17 .

Commissioned ..... , 17 .

Enlisted ..... , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : Enquired.

(543)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2 –

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515)

Copyriet.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown x

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 15, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster, or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

x From Feb. 1778 roll.

Wood

Copyist.

(548)

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3y.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks died 30 April.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Will^m Brown

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 7 2 -

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died 30th April 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Brown

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month allowed by Congress.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ 7 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

5456) Copyist.

121

# Bruce, George

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt.

122

Bryant John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat Bivak

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bryant John

123

# Bryant, William

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1810 Va. Regt.

4

124

# Bryent, John

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3576666466 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6749 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6693 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6794 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6831 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6870 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6903 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6937 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6975 | 34 | |
| 10 | 7013 | 35 | |
| 11 | 7052 | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

John Bryant

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R Parkins

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bryant

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 30, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed Feb. 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

C Rankin



Copyriet.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bryant

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment —

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Dept Hospital

D Rankin

(543) Copyright.

B | 14 | Va.

John Briant

_____, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 17 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Absent Black Smith

D Pankin

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bryant

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 5s 2d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rankin

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Briant

Soldier { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl 29, to May 80, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17

Time of service

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

1 Mr. 3 days.

Amount of pay £2. s. 2. - d. 8.

Amount of pay and subsistence £2-s-13-d-11.

Casualties

Remarks:

T Rankin

Copyist.

(545e)

1

B | 14 | Va.

John Briant

Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bryant

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

P. Pendleton

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Bryant

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Dead by Report.

J. P. Dunkin

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Briant

Private, Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Appt. & Enlistment unknown

Apl 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Amount due 19 Dollars.

Casualties Not.

Remarks:

C Pamplin

Copyist.

(545e)

B | 14 | Va.

John Bryant

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 - 0 - Currency.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

125

# Buckingham, William

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 13586 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6686 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6747 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6791 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6828 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6899 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6933 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6972 | 33 | |
| 9 | 7010 | 34 | |
| 10 | 7044 | 35 | |
| 11 | 7082 | 36 | |
| 12 | 7120 | 37 | |
| 13 | 7150 | 38 | |
| 14 | 7215 | 39 | |
| 15 | 7183 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

Wm Buckingham

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 30, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed Dec: 14, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

Next muster roll on file June 1777.

C Rankin

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wm. Buckingham

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl. 1 Enlistment up to

Apl. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec. 14, 1776.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Amount due 29 2/3

Casualties Nil.

Remarks: .....

C Parker

Copyist.

(545e)

B | 14 | Va.

Wm Buckinham

Lewis { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl 29th to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 14, 1776.

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y.....

8 M. 3 days.

Amount of pay £2. 13. 2. 2/3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-10-0 1/3.

Casualties Discharged.

Remarks: .....

J. Rankin

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wm Buckingham

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Pankin

Compt.

(545)

B | 14 | Va.

Wm. Buckingham

_____, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug. 13, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 Year.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left at Morris Town.

R Rankin

Copyist.

(548)

B | 14 | Va.

Wm Buckingham

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Reg Hospital

R Rankin

(543)

Copyright

B | 14 | Va.

Wm. Buckingham

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Mo. £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P. Pendleton
Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wm. Buckingham

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Rawlins

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Buckingham

Asst., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 13 3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 24 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Was left out in Augt. Pay Roll

Remarks: .....

C Pawlett

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wm Buckingham

Mus., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

C Rankin
Copyist.

(548)

B | 14 | Va.

Wm Buckingham

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service /

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 0 - 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J Rankin

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Buckingham

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Absent without leave.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R Rankin

(548)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Bucking

Va, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

x Entire entry cancelled by line.

.....

R Conklin

(545) Copyist.

3 | 14 | Va.

x Wm Buckingham

Capt. | Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 D

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

x Entire Entry Cancelled by line

J Rankin

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Wm. Buckingham

Wm., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties Absent without leave.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A Rankin

(548) Copyist.

126

# Buford, Abraham

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Major | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 5th Va. Regt.

127

# Bugg, William

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3576 8357 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8404 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B | 14 | Va.

Will Bugg

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

William Bugg

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties Deserted .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

Copyist.

(545e)

128

# Burch, Thomas

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va. Regt

Birch

Burchett, Burrell

1-29

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va. Regt.

130

# Burchett, David.

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587470 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8500 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8555 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8592 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8632 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8665 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8717 | 32 | |
| 8 | 87259 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8605 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8844 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8880 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8924 | 37 | |
| 13 | 4651 | 38 | |
| 14 | 4746 | 39 | |
| 15 | 4835 | 40 | |
| 16 | 4933 | 41 | |
| 17 | 5025 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3742334 2 | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 7.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

David Burchett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick absent.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

David Burchett

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ John Marks's Comp$^{y}$ 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$ Comm$^{d}$ by Col$^{o}$ William Davies,

The name is borne under the following heading: "Cap$^{t}$ Thomas Thweatt's Comp$^{y}$ Joined to Cap$^{t}$ Marks's 6$^{th}$ July 1778."

Revolutionary War.

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1778.

Time When Enlisted, 21st Aug., 1777.

Years, 3

Remarks: Yellow Springs last acco$^{t}$ dead.

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

David Burchett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Robertsons Ct. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dead. Time not known.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(548)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

David Burchet

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 2, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Yellow Springs.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

David Burchett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3yrs .

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Carrills Ferry.
Yellow Springs

David

(548) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

David Burchett

Cpt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 7 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Yellow Sf -

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

David Burchet

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Springs

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548) Copyist.

P. | 14 | Va.

David Burchett

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Yellow Spring

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wood



Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

David Burchet

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £2

Casualties Sick at yellow Spring

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct, 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm

(545e) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

David Burchett

Pt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

When enlisted , 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £2

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545e) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

David Burchett

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 month

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Whole amount of pay £2

Casualties .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm .....

(545e) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

David Burchett

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 17 78,

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 y

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in H. S. 16

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

David Burchet

PVt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist

S | 14 | Va.

David Purchet

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....



Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

David Purchell

Appears with the rank of Sct on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Hilsborough, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Clerk

545i) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

David Burchet

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick Present

.....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Apr 1778.

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

.....

(548) Copyist.

S. | 14 | Va.

David Burchett

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 10, 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 4 mo. 21 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 1- 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Lately joined 8th Regt

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

David Burchett

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted 20th Oct, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick at hospt

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

131

# Burchett, James

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10th Va. Regt.

# Burfoot, Thomas

137

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Adjutant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10th Va. Regt.

133

# Burford, William

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1010. Va. Regt.

Burk, John 13th

# 14 Virginia Regiment,

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587 3046 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3202 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3181 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3244 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3297 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3349 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3404 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3458 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3529 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3580 | 35 | |
| 11 | 66208 | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

John Burks

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 pay £ 2/ Va. Cy,

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 Va. Cy,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

(515)

Copyriet.

B | 14 | Va.

John Burks

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(Mar)



Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Burk

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Burks

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ward

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Burks

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted Feb. 8, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 8

Dollars per week 13

Amount of subsistence 3-4

Amount of pay and subsistence £5-6-8d.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545e) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

John Burk

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment

to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Feb. 8, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole amount of pay due £5-8-8 Va. Cur.

Casualties P.S.

Remarks:

Ward

(545e) Copyist.

13 | 14 | Va.

John Burks

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On comd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543)

Copyist.

B. | 14 | Va.

John Burk

Pvt., Capt John Marks Co.,

Appears on a

**Return**

of the killed and missing of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, in the actions at Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777, and Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Dated Oct 29, 1777.

Casualties Missing at Brandywine

Ford

(5451) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

John Burk

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0-14s-8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Supposed to be Killed in the action of the 11th inst.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Birk

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Supposed to be killed in the action of the 11th inst.

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

John Burks

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

135

Burke, Joseph

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Rivak Rivak

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Bush, Joseph

136

# Burley, James

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va. Regt. (James Burnley)

137

# Burnett, James

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3578, 3036 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3095 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3159 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3227 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3280 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3285 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3390 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3444 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3520 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3571 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3622 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3671 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3731 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3776 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3826 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

Jas Burnett

Soldier, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Jan. 30, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars Va. Cur.

Whole amount of pay due £5-18 S-8 d.

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apl: 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted Jan: 30, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 9 1/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence 3-13-1 1/2

Amount of pay and subsistence £5-15-9 1/2 d

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Burnett

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 30, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Burnett

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

B | 14 | Va.

James Barrett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay July 1, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(515) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 177 .

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyright.

B | 14 | Va.

James Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 17 77.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

Copyist.

(515)

B | 14 | Va.

James Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at hosp't.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(515) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Burnett

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at hosp't.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Burnett

Pvt. { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

When enlisted ....., 17

Pay per month 6/ 2 dollars

Amount of pay £2-

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Casualties

Remarks:

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Burnett

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: deceased 30th Nov.

Ward

(843) Copyist.

138

Burns, James

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3576 | 6602 | 26 |
| 2 | 7 | 5440 | 27 |
| 3 | | 5506 | 28 |
| 4 | | 5472 | 29 |
| 5 | | | 30 |
| 6 | | | 31 |
| 7 | | | 32 |
| 8 | | | 33 |
| 9 | | | 34 |
| 10 | | | 35 |
| 11 | | | 36 |
| 12 | | | 37 |
| 13 | | | 38 |
| 14 | | | 39 |
| 15 | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

James Burnes

Appears with rank of Soldier on a

**Pay Roll**

for Lieut. Oliver and men in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From Appointment to Enlistment up to Apl 28, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Jan 21, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Dollars due 21 2/3

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

Ford

(545t) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

James Burns.

Bur, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 29, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos & 2 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £4.2.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf



Copyist.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Jas Burns

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2-2-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rugan

(545) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Jas Burns

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Coinmissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

Bush, Joseph 139

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3586 6648 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6751 | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

B | 14 | Va.

Joseph Bush

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apr. 1st. - Enlistment pd. to

April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feb. 1, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Amount due

Casualties Never appeared at Review.

Remarks:

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Joseph Burks

Soldier. { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

April 29 to May 28, 1777.

Commencement of pay Feb. 1, 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month .....

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y .....

.....

.....

Amount of pay .....

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties Never absented at the review.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Copyist.

Bush, Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3576 | 8150 | 26 |
| 2 | | 8128 | 27 |
| 3 | | 8261 | 28 |
| 4 | | | 29 |
| 5 | | | 30 |
| 6 | | | 31 |
| 7 | | | 32 |
| 8 | | | 33 |
| 9 | | | 34 |
| 10 | | | 35 |
| 11 | | | 36 |
| 12 | | | 37 |
| 13 | | | 38 |
| 14 | | | 39 |
| 15 | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

B | 14 | Va.

Thomas Bush

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777,

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 18, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted June 8.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

(543) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.,

Thos Bush

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feby 18, 17 .

Time of service 70 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay due £4 S13 d 4.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

J. D. Morris

(545e) Copyist.

B | 14 | Va.

Thomas Boush

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from April 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.2.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.2.8

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545e) Copyist.

141

# Butler, Joshua

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va. Regt.

142

# Butterworth, Nicholas

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va Regt

143

Cabell, Samuel Jordan

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Lieut Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* D.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 18:0 Va

144

# Caldwell. William

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 18 10 Va

142

# Cameron. John

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35879112 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9149 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9183 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9222 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9254 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9288 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9315 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9344 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9380 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9379 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9443 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9445 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9470 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9498 | 39 | |
| 15 | 9552 | 40 | |
| 16 | 9522 | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 12

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

C | 14 | Va.

John Cameron

Corpl, { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment to Apl 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Mch 19, 17

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Amount of pay due £2-S 19

Casualties P.d.

Remarks:

M Smith and

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Cameron

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 17 .

Appointed Mar 19, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhleman

(5434) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

John Cameron

Corpl., { Capt. John Winston's Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of the organization named above from Apl 29 to May 30 1777, inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted Mch 19, 17

Dollars per month 7⅓

Amount of pay 2-6-10½

No. of weeks for subsistence 1⅙

Dollars per week 1⅓

Amount of subsistence 14-9 Va Currcy.

Amount of pay and subsistence 3-1-7½ Va Currcy

Remarks: Pd.

M Kincheloe

Copyist.

(5451)

6 | 14 | Va.

John Lamson

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On guard

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Mullenax

(543h) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Camron

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2-4-0 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

M Rumbarl



Copyrist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Cannon

Appears with the rank of Corpl on

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Augs, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment Not known.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullenax

(543*h*). Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Cameron

Appears with the rank of Corpl on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 7⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Rinbael

(5151) Copyist

6 | 14 | Va.

John Cameron

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: from Aug 22

Muhleman

Asst. Adjt. Gen.

(543)

C | 14 | Va.

John Cameron

Corpl { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777,

and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April, inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment do Aug 22", 17

Dollars per month 7⅓

Amount of pay £1-12-0 3

No. of weeks for subsistence 2 x 6 Days

Dollars per week 1⅓

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence £1-5-12-0 3

Remarks:

M Kinkaid

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

John Cameron

Sgt, { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777,

and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April, inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment from Aug 22, 17

Dollars per month 8

Amount of pay £. 14 - D. 3

No. of weeks for subsistence 2 × 6 Days

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence £1 - S2 - D10

Amt. of pay and subsistence £1 - S17 - D1

Remarks:

M.c Michael

(545e) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

John Cameron

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Muhleman

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

John Cameron

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-8-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Michael

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Cameron

Sergt Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Regl Hospital

Muhlenberg

(543) Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

John Cameron

Sgt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Smith



Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Cameron

Sergt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died Dec 1st

M Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Cameron

Sgt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-8.8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

M Smith and

(515) Copyist.

146

# Campbell. Samuel.

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3586 7399 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7426 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7453 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7477 | 29 | |
| 5 | 7501 | 30 | |
| 6 | 7526 | 31 | |
| 7 | 7228 | 32 | |
| 8 | 7321 | 33 | |
| 9 | 7414 | 34 | |
| 10 | 7509 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3916 5452 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3586 6431. | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | 1 |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

! **See also**

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Campbell

14 Va., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Next muster roll on file Oct, 1778.

.....

.....

.....

O Pauldin

(548) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Samuel Campbell

1 Lieut, 1 Co. } 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned Sept 3, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceased Aug 27 78.

Ford

(541). Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Dan'l Campbell

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence from 10 Dollars

Amount of Payroll 11

Amt. of pay and subsistence 36 2/3 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H Corbin

545i) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Campbell

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Joined me the Country

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Conway

(5438) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Campbell

1st Lieut. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month £6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay and £ 11.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778

P Pauldin

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Saml Campbell

1st, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 8 . 1.2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Rankin

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Saml Campbell

1st Lieut, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Ab Command.

S Rankin

(548) Copyist.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Saml. Campbell

1 Lieut. Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept. 3, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27 Dollars.

Time of service 7 Mo & 27 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £63 - S.17 - 09.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O Pankin

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Campbell

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 24 Dollars

Time of service 27 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence 5/ month 9

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £9-18

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deceased Aug 27-1778

Remarks: .....

H Conway

545i) Copyist.

| 14 | Va. |
|---|---|

Samuel Campbell

1st Lt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed Sept. 3, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

O Parker

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Samuel Campbell

Appears with the rank of 1 Lt. on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Leaveed

August 27th 1778

H Carson

(543h)

Copyist.

REV. WAR.

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Campbell, Samuel

(Name.)

Va 2d

(Rank and organization.)

*Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.*

Mr R Div.

Please send R & P

443347 T C & E

Div.

12 4 16 Johnson

R 1103

Form No. 447-2—A. G. O.
Ed. June 27-16—10,000.

December 4, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. C. P. Hagley,
57 Park Avenue,
Delaware, Ohio.

The records of this office show that Samuel Campbell served in the Revolutionary War as first lieutenant in Captain Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's companies, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by William Davis. His name appears on the rolls from April, 1778, to August, 1778, with remark: "Deceased August 27, 1778." No further information relative to his service has been found of record.

The name Alexander Waddell has not been found on the rolls on file in this office of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the War of the Revolution.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The Adjutant General.

Form No. 124—A. G. O.
Ed. June 22-16—200,000.

6 | | Va.

Samuel Campbell
Jr.

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received Wm McAlee

Day when Dec 21, 1786.

Sum £74

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud[r] Office, 1 Aug[t] 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 83

R W Pearson
Copyist.

14

# Campbell. William

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1810 Va

148

Campble, Samuel

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Campbell, Samuel

149

Cannon, John.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Sergeant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cannon, John

155

# Canty, Michael

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 5 8 6 6 6 0 4 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7 5 4 4 1 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5 4 7 3 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5 5 0 7 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5 5 3 9 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5 5 7 2 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5 6 0 6 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5 6 3 8 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 14 | Va.

Michael Canty

Appears with rank of Soldier on a

**Pay Roll**

for Lieut. Oliver and men in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From Appointment or Enlistment up to Apr 28, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Apr 22, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Dollars due 1 2/3

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

Ford

(5451) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Michael Canty

Corp., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay Apr. 29, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 mos 4 days

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £4.2.8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Michal Canty

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Michal Canty

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 2 - 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Michal Canty

Pvt, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 17 77

Roll dated Sept 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd

Augm

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Michal Canty

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 77.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

Copyist.

(545)

C | 14 | Va.

Michal Canty

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

Pagan

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Michal Canty

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

# Darrell. James.

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587534 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5366 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5394 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5425 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5460 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5494 | 31 | |
| 7 | 5528 | 32 | |
| 8 | 5561 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 14 | Va.

Jas. Carrell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Appointment and Enlistment

to apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Mar 11, 1777.

Time drawn for 47 days.

Pay per month 6/3

Amount of pay due £3-2-8 Va Cur

Remarks: pd

Pagain

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

James Carrell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Mar 11, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

Rajan



Copyriet.

C | 14 | Va.

James Carrell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1-2-8-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

Casualties Dec'd 17th aug 1777,

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

James Carrell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to

May 30., 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to our enlistments.

Commencement of pay Mar 11, 1777.

Time of service 2 mos 9 das

Pay per month 6 7/3 dollars

Subsistence to 30th March 2 mos 5 das

Amount of pay £2-2-8

Amount of pay and subsistence £3-4-3½

Casualties

Remarks:

Ragan

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jas. Carrell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 30 to June 29 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay May 30, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ragan

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jas. Carrell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Payan

(543)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jas. Carrell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - 2 - 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Jas. Carrell

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777

Roll dated Sept 3, , 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd 17th Aug. 1777

Ragan

(543) Copyist.

Carter, James.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference Envelope | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 10 Va.

13

# Carter, Robert

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1810 Va

Carter, William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 1 & 10 Va

Cash. '55 David

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 10 Va

Oaslin. John. 150

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference Envelope | |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 10. Va.

Chambers, Henry 127

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1 O. Va.

Chambers. John.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35875801 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5852 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6907 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

6 | 14 | Va.

John Chambers.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot, in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

15th June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay Jan. 15, 17

Time of service 17 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £1.2.8

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye time found by the States, which was to 23d of April, 1777, £2.2.0

Remarks: Deserted 1 Feb.

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

John Chambers.

_____, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of Regulars, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

~~* to 23 April inclusive~~

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan. 15, 17

Number of days 98.

Pay per day

Amount

Balance due

Remarks: Deserted.

* As on roll

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

* 6 | 14 | Va.

John Chambers

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Desarted.

* Entry cancelled

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

154

Chambers. John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 10 Va

160.

Chambers John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.).

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 10 Va

167

Chapman. Jacob.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark;*

**See also** 1 & 10 Va

Shavours. Edward.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1810 Va.

Chavours, Isaac

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | 6 |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 10 Va

164

# Chavours, Samuel.

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 1 & 10 Va

Cheeke. Thomas 162

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant 2d Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference Envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1st Va

166

Chiely, Joseph

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 10 Va

Childress, Henry

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | References | 28 | Envelope. |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 1 & 10 Va.

168

Shumn. Sylvester

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference Envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1 & 10 Va

Clark. Francis 169

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587 0755 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0819 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0886 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

A | 14 | Va.

Francis Clark

Corp., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777

Commencement of time ——, 17

Commencement of pay ——, 17

To what time paid ——, 17

Pay per month 6 6

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £1-S17

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-S16-D7

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted 24th of May 1777 paid.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

C | 14 | Va.

Francis Clark

Corpl., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated ....., 17 .

Appointed Dec 23, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 24th May.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

Francis † Clarke

Corp., { Capt. George Lambert's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from Dec 23, 76 to Apl 28, 1777.

When enlisted appointed Dec. 23, 1776.

Time of service 127 days

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Amount £9-03-04

Remarks: paid 13 dollars rec'd by Jas. Turner 12 Due pd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

G Graves

Copyist.

(545e)

Clark, Francis

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Clark, Francis

Clark. John.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

References Envelope

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1 & 10 Va

172.

Clarke. Joseph.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587937 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 14 | Va.

Joseph Clarke

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feby 9, 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Deserted April 17

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

x Do on roll

Muhlenberg

(543)

Clay. John.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 10 Va.

Claybrook. John. 174

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587531 8 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5350 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5382 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5414 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3742350 6 | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 14 | Va.

John Claybrook

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Appointment Pay Enlistment

to Apr 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec 6, 1776.

Time drawn for 141 days.

Pay per month £

Amount of pay due £11-5-7 Ja. Curry

Remarks: Ord

Ragan



Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John † Claybrooks

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1777

Roll dated June 16, 1777

Appointed Dec 6, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

Ryan

Copyist.

(543)

C | 14 | Va.

John Claybrook

Sgt., { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Company of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apr 29 to

May 30, 1777,

inclusive, and subsistence to the 30th March to our enlistments.

Commencement of pay Dec 6, 1776.

Time of service 5 mos & 24 days

Pay per month 8 dollars

Subsistence to 30th March 16 weeks 2 das

Amount of pay £2-11-2

Amount of pay and subsistence £9-1-5.

Casualties

Remarks:

Rogan

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Claybrook

Sgt

May, { Capt. Joseph Michaux's Co. of the 14th Virginia Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay May 30, 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 9/3

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £. 2-10-8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ragan

(515) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

John Claybrook

Appears on a

**Recruiting Account**

Lieut. Wood Bouldin for men recruited for the 14th Virg$^{a}$ Regim$^{t}$ Commanded by Col$^{o}$ William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated 29 December, 1778.

Where enlisted, Charlotte

For what term enlisted, three years

Bounty paid, 20 Doll$^{rs}$

Casualties, Subsistence drawn upon making the Camp at Middlebrook

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

115

Claybrooke, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergt Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Claybrook, John

Coats, George. 176

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | & Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | 1 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 1810 Va

177

Cockram. Samuel.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1810 Va

1778

Cockram. William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 1 & 10 Va

174

Coleman Samuel

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 18 to Va

Coleman. William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private . | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587 3067 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3156 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3119 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3278 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3225 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3333 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3388 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3442 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3502 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3553 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3604 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3654 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3716 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3774 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3824 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3875 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3929 | 42 | |
| 18 | 3990 | 43 | |
| 19 | 4055 | 44 | |
| 20 | 4112 | 45 | |
| 21 | 4175 | 46 | |
| 22 | 4229 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Mar. 14, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars Va. cur.

Whole amount of pay due £ 3 -

Casualties Pd. 23/6 p. ord. p. all.

Remarks:

Ward

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted Mar 14, 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Wm Coleman

(543)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29th May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted Mar. 14, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 3 1/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence 1-5-1 1/2

Amount of pay and subsistence £ 3-7-9 1/2

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Sgt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1777.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay July 1, 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 0 pay 2 2 Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 2 Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777

Roll dated Not dated., 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ..... , 17 .

Commencement of pay ..... , 17 .

To what time paid ..... , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 -

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 14 Va.

Wm Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept', 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick in last encampment.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 177

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at hospt.

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Pvt. Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Coleman

Pvt, Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 17 77

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at hospt.

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Cpl, { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £2-

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Cpl., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Scout.

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Prt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Sept.

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm. Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Co. | 14 | Va.

William Coleman

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Wm Coleman

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Sept. 5, , 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharg'd. Mar. 24.

Ward

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

William Calumm

Pt. { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1-12s-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Discha. d 24 Mar.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward



Copyist.

181

Coleman, William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Briah – Bwab

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Coleman, William

Colley, Minard

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | 6 |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* D.

V *Book Mark:*

**See also** 1810 Va

183

# Collier, Wiatt

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 6 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1.8/10.9a

1817

Conoley, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Privates Brigade

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Connelly, John

1821

Conely, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Privat

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Connelly, John

186

Connelly, John.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35871 7814 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7857 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7907 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7959 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8009 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8061 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8111 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8150 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8187 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

6 | 14 | Va.

John † Lemley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In camp sick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Case

Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

John Conley

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment,*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from April 29 '76

May 30 1777 inclusive,

and subsistence from date of enlistment to March 27th, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 25, 17 .

Dollars per month £ 2 13

Amount of pay £ 2 - 2 - 8

No. of weeks for subsistence 54 7/7

Dollars per week 1/13

Amount of subsistence £ 3 - 8 - 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5 - 11 - 3

Remarks: Pd £ 1 - 10 - 8 to Gool Lewis for Clothes Pd £ 3 - 1 - 8 pr order

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545i)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Comly

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 17

Appointed or enlisted Jan 25, 1777.

Remarks: in the hospital at Meadows

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

John Conley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 & June 29, 17 71.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

John Cowley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Absent .....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Conley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 30, 17 71.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : Dead

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(545) Copying

6 | 14 | Va.

John Conley

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: died 6th July 1777

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

John Conely

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service 6 Mays

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 0 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died 6th July & omitted to be drawd for in the July payroll Nothing the date of his death

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Edwd



Copyist

C. | 14 | Va.

John Connelly

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from the time of appointment & enlistment to April 25, 1777

When enlisted or appointed Jan 25, 17 .

Time drawn for 14 days.

Pay per month 6/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 6 - 5 - 4

Casualties do

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

187

# Conner, Owen

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* D.

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 1 & 10 Va

Conway. Henry.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference Cancelled | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 100a

107

# Conway, James.

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587/1244 | 26 | |
| 2 | 1300 | 27 | |
| 3 | 1345 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1401 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1455 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1509 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1561 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1613 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1659 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1712 | 35 | |
| 11 | 1752 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1795 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1887 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1847 | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

C | 14 | Va.

James Conway

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month £3 0 0

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

J. P. Jones

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

James Conway

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment thro years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick Philadelphia

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

J. Hazard

(543)

Copyist.

Q | 14 | Va.,

James Conway

Va., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 0 3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Term of Subsistence 2 Weeks

Amount of Virg. Currency £10 $12 98

Amt. of pay and subsistence £14 - $12 - 98

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Subsistence from 24th March to 2d June 1777. Enlisted 24th March 1777

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Copyist.

(515)

C | 14 | Va.

James Conway

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 16, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Reg't Hosp'l

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

James Conway

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due Virg. Currency £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

J. Lane



Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

James Conway

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



Copyist.

Private [illegible]

Oct., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Comp $ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

[illegible]

C | 14 | Va.

James Conway

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Do Dec 1, 17 77.

Roll dated Dec 20, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

H Ward

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

James Conway

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6.66

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 53 days £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

J Stanley

(545) Copyist.

Co. | 14 | Va.

Jas Conway

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of To Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Hospital .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

James Conway

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Discharged 8th Feby 1778.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyright.

James Penney

Va., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

James

.....



Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

James Conway

Appears with the rank of Sol on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Laubert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

S Graves

545i)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

James Conway

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazen

Copyist.

16 | 14 | Va.

James Conway
Col. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Mr Kirchevell

Day when June 23, 17 84.

Sum £20-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 124

R W Pearson
Copyist.

(547)

140

Conway, Joseph.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Ensign Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference Envelope | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 10 Va.

Cooper Charles

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 1 & 10 Va

14 Va

# Cooper, Ephraim

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 1 & 10 Va

Cooper, Reuben

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference Envelope | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 1 & 10. Va

194

Cooper, Sterling

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference Envelope | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 10 Va.

Cooper. Thomas. 1912

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | References | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1 & 10 Va

1946

# Cornelius Rowland

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3586666 26 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6682 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6729 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6789 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6826 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6866 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6897 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6931 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6971 | 34 | |
| 10 | 7009 | 35 | |
| 11 | 7051 | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

C | 14 | Va.

Rowland Cornwallis

Jun., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dead by Report.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Rankin

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Rowland Cornallis

Lieut., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. Va Currency.

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Rankin

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

† Rowland Cunneallis

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Baltimore

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

C Rankin

(548) Copyist.

Portland Tunnicliff

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 May £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Tunnicliff



Copyist.

M | 14 | Va.

Rowland Cunniles

Sgt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Bolto.

O. Pawlkin

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Rowland Cornelius

Capt. | Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Pendleton

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Rowlin Cornelius

_____, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of _____ July _____, 17 77.

Roll dated _____

_____ Aug. 18, 17 _____

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: Left at Salsbury.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

C Dunkin

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Rowland † Curnalles

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2. Va. Currency. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

R Parkin

(545) Convict.

Rowland Cornelius

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl. 29th to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month £6 4s Dollars

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

5 Mr. 5 days.

Amount of pay £2 1.2 - d. 8.

Amount of pay and subsistence £4 : 8. d. 4½

Casualties On command.

Remarks:

J Pendleton

(545e) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Rowland Cornelius

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 30, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed May 1, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17....

Enlisted ....., 17....

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

Nott muster roll on file July 1777.

C Rankin

(543) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

+

Rowland Cornilius

Soldier, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Sept. & Enlistment wh to

Apl. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan'l, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Amount due 25-2/3 Dollars.

Casualties Nil

Remarks:

C Pendleton

(545e) Copyist.

6 | | Va.

Rowland Cornelius
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Wm Reynolds

Day when Oct 17, 1783.

Sum £53-10-6

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 118

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Cornilius, Rowland

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cornelius, Rowland

198

Courry, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal Corporal.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Curry, John

194

# Cowan. Henry

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35870767 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0846 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0911 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0973 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1034 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1090 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1149 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1210 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1270 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1327 | 35 | |
| 11 | 1383 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1443 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1497 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1549 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1601 | 40 | |
| 16 | 1645 | 41 | |
| 17 | 1700 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1742 | 43 | |
| 19 | 1785 | 44 | |
| 20 | 1827 | 45 | |
| 21 | 1876 | 46 | |
| 22 | 1916 | 47 | |
| 23 | 1965 | 48 | |
| 24 | 2005 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2069 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

C. | 14 | Va.

[illegible]

[illegible], { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible]

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dol

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(545) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Henry Cowan

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Cowan

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Roll dated Nov 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



Copyist.

Henry Cowan

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid , 17

Pay per month Twenty Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount May 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Cowan

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 31, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 8s 8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Cowan

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



Copyist.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Henry Cowan

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due in Va. Currency £ 7

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R. Brown



Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Cowen

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Wilmington

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hurst

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Cowan

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rec'd Hosp'l

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazel

(543) Copyist.

Henry Bowman

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay Virga Currency £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 [illegible]

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Rec'd at Valley Forge

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves



Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Carver

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Clerk



Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

Henry Corran

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl 29 to May 30, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2-12-08

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-12-09½

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pd On Command.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

L Lewis

(545)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Cowan

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated †

, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Jany 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

† Ro

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

(543) Copyist.

Henry Cowan

....., { Capt. George Lambert's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from Dec. 23/76 to April 26, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 27, 17 .

Time of service 91 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £6-11-4

Remarks: 1/4 Deo. pd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Cowan

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 24, 17 77.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazen

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Cowan

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(545)

Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Cowen

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruit

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart

(543) Copyist.

Henry Power

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 8

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2 2 0

Time of service 1 year.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

†

Henry Cowin

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Cowan

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

.....



Copyist.

Co. | 14 | Va.

Kenry Cowan

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

+ Entry cancelled

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Karst



Copyright.

C. | 14 | Va.

Robert Hanson

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 17 81.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2 2

Time of service 2m

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

G Mauzy

Copyist.

(515)

Henry Powers

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of ..... Nov ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Cowen

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Harah

(543) Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

Henry Cowan

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

Dowan, John.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35870800 | 26 | |
| 2 | 0870 | 27 | |
| 3 | 0935 | 28 | |
| 4 | 0995 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1056 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1119 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1178 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1239 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

C. | 14 | Va.

John Cowan

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated †

, 17 .

---

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Phil

† Roll Torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



Copyright.

C | 14 | Va.

John Cowan

, { Capt. George Lambert's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from Dec 23/76 to Apl 28, 1777.

When enlisted Jan. 3, 17 .

Time of service 116 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount £7-14-08

Remarks: 4/ Due fd.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(545e) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

John Cowan

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at Phila.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Harris

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Cowan

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Heard



Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Cowan

Pvt, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515) Copyright.

John Cowan

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apl. 24 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-12-08

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-10-08

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Jd fm order J Mead 6-10-8

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Signature

(515) Copyist.

Co. | 14 | Va.

+ John Cowen

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment three years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted June 2

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(513) Copyist.

C. | 14 | Va.

John Corman

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-12-08

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Clerk



Copyist.

201

Cowen, Henry

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Cuak Ruak

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cowan, Henry

205

Cowan, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Cowan | Cowan

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cowan, John

Cowan, Henry

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cruak Cruak

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cowan, Henry

204

# Cox. George.

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587676765 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6831 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6896 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6962 | 29 | |
| 5 | 7305 | 30 | |
| 6 | 7402 | 31 | |
| 7 | 7505 | 32 | |
| 8 | 7599 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

C | 14 | Va.

George Cox

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pounds 2 ½

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Lack V. Sign

Remarks :



Copyist

14 | Va.

George Cox

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Mun Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted July 16, 78

H Curson

(5438) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Cox

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hospital Valley Forge

Hansom

Copyist.

(543*h*)

6 | 14 | Va.

George Cox.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge.

Next pay roll on file Oct. 17 8.

Metcalf

(516) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

George Cox.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick

July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Valley Forge

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778,

Metcalf

(548) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

George Cox.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay 18 Sept, 1777.

Time paid up to 1 June, 1778.

Pay per month 56 6/6 Dollars

Amount of pay £16. s.7. d.4

Casualties Joined Lately

Remarks:

M Tc

Copyist.

(545e)

6 | 14 | Va.

George Cox

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Drafted 18 Sept. 1777 sick present.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

George Cox

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount ____

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties deserted July 16' 78

Remarks : ____

Hanson

545i) Copyist.

16 | 14 | Va.

George Leon
Sold

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Jno Cunningham

Day when ____, 17 .

Sum £36

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 110

R W Dawson
Copyist.

(547)

203

# Braddock. Thomas.

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer | Drum^r or Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35879113 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9151 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9185 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9224 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9256 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9289 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9316 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9350 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9384 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9419 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9449 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9502 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9556 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9528 | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

C | 14 | Va.

Thos Braddock

Appears with the rank of Drummer or Fifer on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 17 .

Appointed Dec 14, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
Sick at Baltimore

J Muhlenan

(543h) *Copyist.*

Co. 14 | Va.

Thom's Braddock

Appears with the rank of Fife or Drum on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

Mullenax

(5438) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thos Craddock

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2-4-0 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Smith

.....



Copyist.

Thomas Craddock

Appears with the rank of Musick on

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Augt, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Not known

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mr Lemon

(5434)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Braddock

Appears with the rank of Fifer on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 7⅓ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Trimble

(5151) Copyist

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craddock

Fifer, { Capt. John Winston's Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of the organization named above from Apl 29 to May 30, 1777, , inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 14, 17 .

Dollars per month 7 2/3

Amount of pay 2-6-10 1/2

No. of weeks for subsistence 15 3/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence 6-3-4 1/2 Va Currency

Amount of pay and subsistence 8-10-3 Va " Curry

Remarks: Pd.

M Trinkard

(545i) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thos † Cradock.

Fifes, { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment to Apl 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec 14, 17

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Amount of pay due £9-$18

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

M Muibiard

(545e) Copyist.

G | 14 | Va.

Thos Braddock

Fifer, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Muhlenn

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Braddock

Fifer, { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777, and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April, inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment .....

....., 17 .

Dollars per month 7 1/3

Amount of pay £2-4

No. of weeks for subsistence 2 & 6 Days

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence £1-2-10

Amount of pay and subsistence £3-6-10

Remarks: .....

Wm Michael

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craddock

Pr. ....., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Muhlenman

Capt.

(843)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 8 | 14 | Va. |

Thomas Craddock

Fifer, Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 - S 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Michael

(515) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craddock

Fifer, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

W. Michaux

(515) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Craddock

Drummer or Fifer, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died Nov[r] 30

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Mukleman

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Thos Craddock

Fifer { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-s.4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

W Smith

(515) Copyist.

206

Craddock, Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer  Drummer or Fifer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Craddock Thomas

207

# Dragwall. James.

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35868700 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8738 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8777 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8819 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8853 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8895 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8944 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8982 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9069 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9025 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 14 | Va.

James Craguall

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

(547) Copyist

6 | 14 | Va.

James Cragwall

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777,

Roll dated

Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

James Cragwall

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 6 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Draughted the 1st Sept.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris

James Cragwall

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge, Apr. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died 3d March

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

James Bragwall

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0 4 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Died 3d

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Norris



Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

James Cragwall

Pvt, { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 " 0 " 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Scott

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

James Craguall

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated July 16, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 0 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. D. Toms

Copyist.

545i)

James Cragwall

Pvt. ——, { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ——, 17 .

Commencement of pay ——, 17 .

To what time paid ——, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

James Cragwall

Sgt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb 1, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent

Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

6 | 14 | Va.

Jam's Cragwall

Sgt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1778.†

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Country

† As on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

6 | 14 | Va.

James Musgrove
Sol

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

By whom Received Dab Wade

Day when July 24, 1786.

Sum £7-5-04

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 393

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Magrill, James

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

*Cards filed with*

Magrill, James

208

Draa, John.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 1 & 10 Va

.209

Lora A. Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓

*Book Mark:*

**See also** 1 & 10 Va

210

Crew, Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Privat - Privat

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Crews, Thomas

211

Crews. Joseph.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 7 6 3 10 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

16 | 14 | Va.

Joseph Reeves
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received himself

Day when , 17

Sum £5 1 - 5 - 11

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 116

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Joseph Crews.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment 14 Aug, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount £ 11. s. 2. d. 8.

Casualties never was drawn for before.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

16 | 14 | Va.

Joseph Reeves
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received himself

Day when Sept 9, 1783.

Sum £22-14-5

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^re^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 118

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

212

# Crews. Obediah

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587625 3 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6338 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6413 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6471 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6497 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6549 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6599 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6663 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6723 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6789 | 35 | |
| 11 | 6854 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6920 | 37 | |
| 13 | 7299 | 38 | |
| 14 | 7392 | 39 | |
| 15 | 7462 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7557 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7691 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7751 | 43 | |
| 19 | 3742 3390 | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ See also

6 | 14 | Va.

Obediah Crews.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of A/r., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

May 2, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Obediah Brews.

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

Obediah Crews

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 78.

Roll dated Valley Forge

June 3, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Obediah Crews.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 4/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties .....

.....

**Remarks:** .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Melcalf

(545e) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

Obadiah Brews.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: left Borzells Ferry.

Next muster roll on file Oct 1778,

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Obediah Crews.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: left Boyds ferry

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

Captain.

(515)

C | 14 | Va.

Obadiah Crowe

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of July, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at Hospt Carlisle Barracks

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Carmon

(543h) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Obediah Crews.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Aug 11, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

6 | 14 | Va.

Obediah Bruce.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar. 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

Copyist.

Obid.ª Crews

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

Metcalf

545i) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Obadiah Crews.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Obediah Crews.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: on Command

M. Tiffin Capt.

(543)

| 6 | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Obediah Brews.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 17 78.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to 1 Apl., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Obadiah Crow

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of August 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties Sick Con's Jany

Remarks : ____

H Carson

5451) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Obadiah Crews

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

H Burson

(5434) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Obadiah Crews

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ m h

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Gwathmey

Copyist.

5456)

C | 14 | Va.

Obadiah Conway

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated West Point Dec 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec's Sept 30 '78

J Conway

(5438) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Obadiah Cruse

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £1-6s-8d

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deceased Sept 20 '78

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

H Brown

.....

545i) Assistant.

6 | 14 | Va.

Abadiah Reives
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Maj Read

Day when Dec 2, 1785.

Sum £19-9-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 363

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Obadiah Crews

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

Roll

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg$^{a}$ Reg$^{t}$ Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated 17 .

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

Copyist.

21 R

Crews. Thomas.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 7 9 1 2 8 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9 1 6 7 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9 1 9 9 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9 2 3 6 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9 2 6 7 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9 3 0 1 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9 3 2 8 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9 3 6 2 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9 3 9 6 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9 4 3 0 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9 4 5 8 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9 4 8 6 | 37 | |
| 13 | 9 5 4 0 | 38 | |
| 14 | 9 5 7 0 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3 7 4 2 3 6 3 3 | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark:

See also

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Crew

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £3 Va. Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Died 15 Nov, & not drawn for in October.

Remarks: .....

M Tunbull

(515) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thos + Crew

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

(Revolutionary War,)

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

+ ~~Pittsburg~~ Sick Jersey .....

.....

.....

.....

+ Drum roll

Muhlenman

(5438) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thos. Crew

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2-0-0 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Trimble

.....



Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Crew

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of July 1, 1777.

Roll dated

Augs, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Jersey

Muhlenberg

Copyist.

(543*h*)

6 | 14 | Va

Thomas Drew

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,**

for the month of July, 17 77.

Commencement of time ____, 17

Commencement of pay ____, 17

To what time paid ____, 17

Pay per month ____

Time of service ____

Whole time of service ____

Subsistence ____

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence ____

Pay due to sick, absent ____

Casualties ____

Remarks: ____

M Smibert

(5151) Copyist

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Crew

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Mor dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Absent



Copyist.

| 6 | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Thos. Crew

Appears as shown below on an

**Order**

of which the following is a copy:

"Sir

Pay Cap$^{t}$ John Winston whatever pay you may have in in your hands due Tho$^{s}$ Crew & Reuben Tucker dec$^{d}$ also the pay due Hezekiah Pollard & Peter Wilson

Cha$^{s}$ Lewis Col$^{o}$
14$^{th}$ Virg$^{a}$ Reg$^{t}$

To
The paymaster of the
14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$"

(Revolutionary War.)

Order dated October 19, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison.

(545i)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Crews

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of the organization named above from Apl 29 to May 30, 1777, inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 24 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 9 4/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence 3-16-6 Va Currcy

Amount of pay and subsistence 5-19-2½ Va Currcy

Remarks: Pd. Lt. Overton 11 Dollars pr Order,

M Richard

(545i) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Crews

Soldier { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment

to Apl 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Jan 24, 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Amount of pay due £6-8,5-d4

Casualties Pd

Remarks:

Copyist.

(545e)

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Crew

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 22, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 15 Novr

J Muhlenman

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thos. Crew

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777,

and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April, inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment .....

....., 17 ..

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay £2

No. of weeks for subsistence 2 & 6 Days

Dollars per week 1/3

Amount of subsistence £1-S2-D10

Amount of pay and subsistence £3-S2-D10

Remarks:

M Michaud

(515e) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Crew

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Jersey

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Muhleman

(543)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Crew

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Michael

(515)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Thomas Crew

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Left sick in Jersey

Muhlenn

Copyist.

(543)

6 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Lewis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jany 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Quarters

J. Muhlenman

(543h) Copyist.

Crook. Jacob. 14

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Soldier | Soldier

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 33866598 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 14 | Va.

Jacob Crook

Appears with rank of Soldier on a

**Pay Roll**

for Lieut. Oliver and men in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From Appointment or Enlistment apr to Apr 28, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Jan 9, 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ dollars

Dollars due 23 3/6

Casualties Pd Capt Conway.

Remarks:

Ford

(5451) Copyist.

212

# Cross. Charles.

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3586805 5 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8093 | 27 | |
| 3 | 79622 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9678 | 29 | |
| 5 | 81131 | 30 | |
| 6 | 79733 | 31 | |
| 7 | 97.90 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9842 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9896 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9939 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9986 | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

6 | 14 | Va.

Charles Cross

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from the first of Nov to the first of Dec 1777

with the subsistence due them to .....

....., 17 ,

When enlisted Sept 5, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay 2

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Pay per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence £6 " 13 " 4

Remarks: For 2 months & 25 days.

J. L. Norris

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cross

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 7-8-13-4 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Deducted out of November pay Roll supposed to be subsistence money

Remarks: .....

M Smith

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cross

_____, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

---

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

_____

Alterations since last muster _____

_____

Casualties _____

_____

Remarks: Requested by Lieut Winn Sept 5

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Jos. Jones

(543) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Charles Cross

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command

J Mullenax

(548) *Copyist.*

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cross

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mucklemon

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Charles Cross

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cross

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Mullenax

(548) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cross

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

M Smith

(515)

Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cross

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3. Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 – Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Sm Mitchell

(545) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

Charles Cross

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 - Va Currency

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. Smith

(515) Copyist.

Charle Cross

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

M Pinkard



Copyist.

216

Ross. Richard

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | C. |
| 3 | Referenced | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 1 & 15 Va

2117

# Crouch. Jacob.

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587/6233 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6305 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6353 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6408 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9/2813 | 30 | |
| 6 | 7/6465 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6517 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6573 | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

✓ **See also**

6 | 14 | Va.

Jacob Branch

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: sick at york.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Jacob † Croutch.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Time of enlistment or appointment

28 Apl, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 4/3

Amount £ 18. 1. 4.

Casualties was not drawn for since the 28 Apl. 77.

Remarks:

Metcalf.

(545e) *Copyist.*

6 | 14 | Va.

Jacob Crouch.

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 1., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Jacob Crouch

Appears with the rank of Ens on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Nathan Reid's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay allowed by Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Metcalf

(545i) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va

Jacob Crouch

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated York Town

Feby. 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Regiment 14 VR

Enlisted for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

(543h)

Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Jacob Crouch.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Metcalf.

(545) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Jacob Crouch.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forg. Apl. 5, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dec'd 1 March.

Metcalf

Captain.

(543)

Jacob Crouch.

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to 1st Apl., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay .....

Casualties Died 1 March 78.

Remarks: .....

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

6 | 14 | Va.

Jacob Lerouch
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Martin Hawkins

Day when ....., 17 .

Sum £57-8-6

Remarks: .....

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 119

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

Fr

Crouch, Jacob

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private † Pvt

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Crouch, Jacob

219

Crowder. Peter

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35866595 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C | 14 | Va.

Peter Crowder

Appears with rank of Sgt on a

**Pay Roll**

for Lieut. Oliver and men in the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

From Appointment or Enlistament upto Apr 28, 1777.

Appointed or enlisted Jan 7, 17 .

Pay per month 8 dollars

Dollars due 29 1/3

Casualties Left behind to recruit. pd all but 3 1/3 dolls. due.

Remarks:

Ford

(5451) Copyist.

220

Crowder, Sterling

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | 6 |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 1. & 10. Va.

Crumpton, Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also 10 Va.

Bruce, Obediah

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Cruse Cruse

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Crews, Obediah

Brutchfield, John.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 Reference | 27 Envelope |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

✓ *Book Mark:*

**See also** 10 Va

2-24

# Crutchfield, Lewis

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

V *Book Mark:*

**See also** 1 0 Va

Crutchfield Stapleton

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 Reference | 28 Envelope |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 1 & 10 Va

Burnealles, Rowland

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Priate | Priate

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cornelius, Rowland

227

Cornwallis Rowland

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Pvt.

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cornelius Rowland

228

Cornelis Rowland

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Rivah Rivah

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cornelius Rowland

229

Burniles, Rowland

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Priate | Priate

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cornelius, Rowland

230

Curry, John.

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 6 6 6 1 4 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6 6 6 3 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6 7 1 7 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6 8 0 4 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6 7 6 6 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6 8 4 3 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

C | 14 | Va.

John Murry

Corp., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 13, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted 10 July.

C Rankin

(548) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

John Curry

Corpl. { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1 14 2 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Absent p. roll July 1777.

Remarks:

J Pauley

Copyist.

(545)

| C | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

John Conway

Serv., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month Thirty Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1.4. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Parker

(545) Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

John Lowry

Corpl., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl. 29th May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay March 18, 1777.

Time of service

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars.

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

Amount of pay £2. 16. 11

Amount of pay and subsistence £2. 16. 11.

Casualties

Remarks:

P Rankin

(545e) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

† John Curry

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed March 3., 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file July 1777.

C Rankin

(543) Copyist.

C | 14 | Va.

John Curry

Capt. | Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl. Enlistment

Apl. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed March 13, 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars

Amount due 11 Dollars

Casualties Nil.

Remarks:

C. Rankin
Copyist.

(545e)

23

Daly, William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va Regt

232

Daniel, Christopher

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | 16 |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt

23

Davenport, Joel

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | 6 |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1 + 10 Va. Regt

F34

Davenport, Joseph

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt

233

Davenport, Moses

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Fifer | Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35870822 | 26 | 3587213 3 |
| 2 | 1 0942 | 27 | 2189 |
| 3 | 0956 | 28 | |
| 4 | 1014 | 29 | |
| 5 | 1079 | 30 | |
| 6 | 1135 | 31 | |
| 7 | 1199 | 32 | |
| 8 | 1259 | 33 | |
| 9 | 1314 | 34 | |
| 10 | 1425 | 35 | |
| 11 | 1474 | 36 | |
| 12 | 1531 | 37 | |
| 13 | 1579 | 38 | |
| 14 | 1634 | 39 | |
| 15 | 1679 | 40 | |
| 16 | 0752 | 41 | |
| 17 | 1731 | 42 | |
| 18 | 1771 | 43 | |
| 19 | 1816 | 44 | |
| 20 | 1855 | 45 | |
| 21 | 1902 | 46 | |
| 22 | 1943 | 47 | |
| 23 | 1984 | 48 | |
| 24 | 2025 | 49 | |
| 25 | 2080 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Dawenhort

of Fifer, { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Dol

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £:7 :11

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

R Stevens



Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Davenport

Lyon, { Capt. George Lambert's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from Dec. 23/76 to Apl. 28, 1777.

When enlisted appointed Jan. 1, 1777.

Time of service 118 days

Pay per month 7 1/3 dollars

Amount £8 - 14

Remarks: paid

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Shaw

(545e) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Dearenport

Pvt., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Regulars commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2 d4 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Davenport

Fifer, { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30 to July 31, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 7/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £4 16 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Davies

Copyist.

(515)

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Deavenport

Drummer or Fifer, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Kearst.



Copyist.

Moses Davenport

Sapr., { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 15 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 3 pay Virg.a Currency £2-04

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-04

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

S Graves



Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Davenport

Fife, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Davenport

Fife or Drum, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Withe Adjt.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst



Copyright.

2 | 14 | Va.

Moses Davenport

Sufer, { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of O.W, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 3 Dolls

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay 12-84

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Moses Devenport

Drummer
Fifer ..., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of To Dec 1, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

---

Appointed ..., 17 .

Commissioned ..., 17 .

Enlisted ..., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Hospital.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Davenport

Private, Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated †

, 17 .

Appointed Jany 1, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

† Roll Torn

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Davenport

Fifer, { Capt. George Lambert's Company, 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apl: 24th May 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2-16-D11

Amt. of pay and subsistence £6-17-D2 1/2

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties Sd Serjeant in ye proper place

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Davenport

Fifer, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf., commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hazard

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Davenport

Sipes, { Capt. George Lambert's Company,
14th Virginia Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 9, 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7⅓ Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 14 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Isaac

(545) Copyrist.

D | 14 | Va.

Mosses Davenport

Sifer, { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543)

Copyist.

Thos Davenport

Pvt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of ....., 17

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 2 - 7/4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.



Copyright

L | 14 | Va.

Moses Devenport

Drum or Fife, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lt. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1776.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apr 5, 17..

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Horse ill .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Devenport

Dr, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutiondry War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 17 7.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 D 2

Time of service 1 M

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 0 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

Copyist.

(545)

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Devenport

Drummer or Fifer, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

J Hurst

(543) Copyist.

E | 14 | Va.

Moses Davenport

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of April, 1778.

When appointed or enlisted ....., 17 .

Time of service 1 M

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars

Amount £2-8-4

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(545c)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Devenport

Fife, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 3, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart

Copyist.

(543)

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Devinport.

Fife, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hart

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Devenport

Pvt., { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 13

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

(515) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Devenport

Fifer, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Davenport

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Co. of Foot of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for a month's extraordinary pay agreeable to a resolution of Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feb. 17, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 1/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £20/4 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies'. Company.

Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Moses Devenport

Lt, { Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month ..., 13 20

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 - 8 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Graves

(515) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Devenport

Drum or Fife ....., { Capt. George Lambert's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of To Jany 1, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Hospt.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain George Lambert's, Capt. Syrus L. Roberts' and Col. William Davies' Company.

Hearst

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moses Davenport
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Col. Talbert

Day when Nov 10, 1784.

Sum £22-3-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud$^{r}$ Office, 1 Aug$^{t}$ 1792.
*Teste*: J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 136

R W Pierson

(547) Copyist.

Baur, Peter

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Quartermaster

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587 3063 | 26 | 9586 6510 |
| 2 | 66225 | 27 | 6545 |
| 3 | 73207 | 28 | 6554 |
| 4 | 66233 | 29 | 374236 06 |
| 5 | 6242 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6250 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6258 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6267 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6279 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6288 | 35 | |
| 11 | 6299 | 36 | |
| 12 | 6308 | 37 | |
| 13 | 6319 | 38 | |
| 14 | 63225 | 39 | |
| 15 | 6339 | 40 | |
| 16 | 6347 | 41 | |
| 17 | 63517 | 42 | |
| 18 | 6365 | 43 | |
| 19 | 6374 | 44 | |
| 20 | 6383 | 45 | |
| 21 | 6418 | 46 | |
| 22 | 6426 | 47 | |
| 23 | 6461 | 48 | |
| 24 | 6469 | 49 | |
| 25 | 6503 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davie
Q. M.

Appears in a

**Book** *

under the following heading:

"A List of Officers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of their full pay agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

**(Revolutionary War.)**

By whom Received himself

Day when Aug 16 , 1783.

Sum £99-01-4

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 34

R W Pearson

Ll | 14 | Va.

Peter Laviel

_____, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of from enlistment to May 31, 1777

Roll dated June 13, 1777

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted Feb. 18, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: As in the pay roll is now appointed Lt. M.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

, { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of From Appointment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17 .

Appointed May 22, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next [illegible] Jun 17

Ford

(544) Copyist.

2d | 14 | Va.

Peter Lavie

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Feb. 18, 1777.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole amount of pay due £4-14-1-8 Va. Cur.

Casualties P[d].

Remarks:

(545e) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davey

2 M., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davie

2 M., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Nov, 1777.

Jno

(544) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davey

2 M., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2 M., 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

LAST MUSTER ROLL ON FILE SEPT. 1777

Ford

(544) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2 M., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Mar 22, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Oct 31, 78.

Ford

(544) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2 M., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated West Point

Oct 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(541) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davie

2 M., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11.s3

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547) Copyist

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2. M, { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11. s 5.

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547) Copyist

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davie

2. M., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars.

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11. s5.

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties Resigned 31 Oct.

Remarks : .....

Ford

(547)

Copyist

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2 M., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

(541) *Copyist.*

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davies

2 M., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence per month 10 dollars

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £11.5.5½

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547)

Copyist

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2 M., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned May 22, 1777.

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick North Castle

Ford

(541) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2. M., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Roll dated Mar dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2. M., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 6, 17 .

Appointed May 21, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2 M., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 37½ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £11. 5 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(547) Copyist

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2. M., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

— **Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 31, 1778.

Appointed May 22, 1777.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Ford

Copyist.

(544)

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2 M., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £8.5.3. N. C

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Ford

(547)

Copyist

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2 M., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davie

Appears as shown below on an

**Account**

of Ration & Sauce Money paid to the Officers belonging to the 14th V. Regt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

13 March, 1778.

Peter Davie

21½. 7d

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545i)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2 M., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of ..... March ....., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 ..

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month ..... 27½ dollars .....

Time of service ..... 1 month .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £8.5.5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davies

2 M., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £8.s3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

Ford

(547) Copyist

D. | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2. M., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay due £8, s 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(647) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Dare

2 M., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2 M., { 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Not dated

, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Ford

(544) *Copyist.*

D. | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

2 M., { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 27½ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £8.s5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ford



Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davies

2. M., { 14th Batt'n Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 24, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned May 22, 1777.

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Resigned Oct 31. 78.

Ford

(544) Copyist.

232

Davis, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Davis, John

238

Davis, Simon

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Pruit + Pruit

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Davis, Simon

239

Davis, William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | 61 |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt

239

Davis, William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel | Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | 60 |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt

X 240

Davis, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3586 8139 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8190 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8245 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8303 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8351 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8398 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8444 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8488 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8531 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8576 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

D | 14 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed March 8, 17

Time of service 50 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay due £3, 6s 3d & 8

Casualties Do Virga currency

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

(545e)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from April 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 1 W. 5 days

Amount of pay £ 2 " 2 " 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 " 16 " 3 1/2

Casualties Died in Virginia

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. K. Storrs

(545e) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Virg.a Reck.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. A. Storrs

(547) Copyist

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: D. sick

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Davis.

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay _____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 2.0.1

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Phila

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Storms

(547) Copyist.

D | 14 . | Va.

John Davies

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died the 30 of August

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeper

(643) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties Dead .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Boone

Davis, Peter

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privat Jr. Master

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Davis, Peter

242

Davis, Peter

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587572 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5819 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5867 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5906 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5945 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6002 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6⅔ Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. 2. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Daves

, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of Regulars, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

~~* to 23d April inclusive.~~

up to 15 June , 1777 .

When listed Jan 15 , 17 .

Number of days 98

Pay per day 1-4

Amount 10. 0. 0.

Balance due

Remarks:

* from roll

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

*D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davies

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov 7., 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted.

* Entry cancelled.

Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Peter Davis

Asst., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot, in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £3

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye time found by the States, which was to 23d of April, 1777, £8:13:3.

14 weeks & 1 day.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

243

Davis, Simon

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587670 3 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6637 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6760 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6826 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6891 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6957 | 31 | |
| 7 | 7365 | 32 | |
| 8 | 7272 | 33 | |
| 9 | 7540 | 34 | |
| 10 | 7445 | 35 | |
| 11 | 7762 | 36 | |
| 12 | 7671 | 37 | |
| 13 | 7030 | 38 | |
| 14 | 7095 | 39 | |
| 15 | 7159 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7223 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3742337 3 | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0 .

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

D | 14 | Va.

Simon Davis.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1778.

Commencement of pay 18 Sept, 1777.

Time paid up to 1 May, 17 .

Pay per month 49½ Dollars 4d.

Amount of pay £14.2.17 d 4.

Casualties Lately Joind Regmt.

Remarks:

Metcalf

Copyist.

(545e)

D | 14 | Va.

Simon Davis.

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Apr., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted 18 Sept, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

(548)

D | 14 | Va.

Simon Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge June 8, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf
Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Simon Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time paid up to ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Amount of pay £ 2.

Casualties .....

.....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.

D | 14 | Va.

Simon Davis.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1778.

Roll dated Brunswick July 6, 1778

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf Copyist.

(548)

| J | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Simon Davis

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

Next pay roll on file Oct. 1778.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Simon Davies

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of July, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 ⅔ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of payment [illegible]

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H Carlton

5451) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Simon Davis

Appears with the rank of Sgt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of June, 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains

Aug 4, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Copyist.

(543*h*)

L | 14 | Va.

Simon Davies

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of Aug, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2 .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

H Brown

545i)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Simon Davies

Appears with the rank of Sur. on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of Aug., 17 78.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(5434) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Simon Davies

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Joined since mustered.

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.



Copyist.

S | 14 | Va.

Simon Davis

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's and Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. William Davies,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated Mt Pleasant Dec 1, 17 78.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster of enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Horse Sick Sick

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Brown

(5438) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Simon Davies

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 6 Nov. 78.

Mattaf



Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Simon † Davies

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died 6 Nov. 78

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Simon Davies

Pvt., { Captain Nathan Reid's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Middle Brooke Dec. 24, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 6 Nov. 78.

Metcalf

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Simon Davies

....., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Died 6 Nov. 1778.

Metcalf

(515) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Simon Davies

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Captains Nathan Reid's & Henry Conway's Companies of the 14th Virg.a Reg.t Commanded by Colo: William Davies—

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Not dated, 17 .

Time enlisted for 3 years.

Remarks:

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

244

Davis William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | E |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | 1 | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | 1 | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt

242

Daws, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3586 7687 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7726 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7753 | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also** Cmdr.-in-Chief's Guard

D | 14 | Va.

John Davis

Corpl., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co., of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed March 8, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollo.

Amount of pay due £ 3 a 13. 4.

Remarks: Pd

J. L. Storrs

Copyist.

(545e)

D | 14 | Va.

John Davis

Corp'l, { Capt. Edward Garland's Company. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from May 1st 29th to May 30th inclusive

with the subsistence due them to March 8th, 1777,

When enlisted March 8, 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 dollars

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Pay per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence

Remarks: a Life Guard to Garland

J. L. Storrs

(545e) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Daws

Corpl., { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Inf. commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 8, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the Generals Life Guard

J. L. Morris

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Davis
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

**Book ***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. Goode

Day when Dec 24, 1784.

Sum £5-2-15-8

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor*.

Aud^r^ Office, 1 Aug^t^ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. **176**; page 338

R W Pearson

246

# Dawson, James.

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Enlist |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:*_____

**See also** 1st 10th Va Regt

24

Dawson, William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587916 | 26 | |
| 2 | 9152 | 27 | |
| 3 | 9188 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9228 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9260 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9293 | 31 | |
| 7 | 9320 | 32 | |
| 8 | 9355 | 33 | |
| 9 | 9389 | 34 | |
| 10 | 9424 | 35 | |
| 11 | 9479 | 36 | |
| 12 | 9533 | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** _____

D | 14 | Va.

Wm Dawson

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Charles Lewis, Esq.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777, and subsistence from the 1st to the 20th April, inclusive, omitted to be drawn in a former pay roll.

Time of enlistment or appointment .....

....., 17 .

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay £2

No. of weeks for subsistence 2 & 6 Days

Dollars per week 1/3

Amount of subsistence £1 - S2 - D10

Amount of pay and subsistence £3 - S2 - D10

Remarks: .....

M Michael

(545e) Copyist.

10 | 14 | Va.

William Dawson

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 1777

Roll dated Nov 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deputy Assistant Commissary

Mulleman

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dawson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

**Revolutionary War,**

for the month of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay 6 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M. Smith

Copyist

(5454)

L | 14 | Va.

William Dawson

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of to Aug 31, 1777.

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Assistant to the Commissary

(543)

Copyright.

D | 14 | Va.

Wm Dawson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

for the month of June, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 2-0-0 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Trimble

.....

5456)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dawson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Augs, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment for 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Muhlenn

(543*h*) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dawson

Pw, { Capt. John Winston's Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of the organization named above from Apl 29 to May 30" 1777, inclusive,

except three men, whose pay is from the date of their enlistment, and subsistence to April 1st, 1777.

When enlisted Dec 18, 17 .

Dollars per month 6⅔

Amount of pay 2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 14 6/7

Dollars per week 1⅓

Amount of subsistence 5-18-9 Va Currcy

Amount of pay and subsistence 8-1-5 Va Currcy

Remarks: Pd.

M Emmet

(5451) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Dawson

Soldier { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis,

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, from

Appointment & enlistment to Apl 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec 18, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay due £8-$14-d,8

Casualties Pd.

Remarks:

M Smibert

Copyist.

(545e)

10 | 14 | Va.

Wm Dawson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 18, 1776

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks;

J Muhleman

(548*h*) *Copyist.*

D | 14 | Va.

Wm Dawson

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of part of Capt. John Winston's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, on the Continental Establishment,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 23, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Muhleman

Copyist.

(548h)

Ll | 14 | Va.

William Dawson

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 22, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dep'y Ass. Commy

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Muhlenan

Copyist.

(548)

Ll | 14 | Va.

William Dawson

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept, 1777.

Roll dated Oct 18, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deputy Assistant Commissary

Muhlenberg

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Wm Dawson
Sol Inf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received J. S. Moore

Day when 1 Nov 15, 1785.

Sum £5 3 - 10

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud$^{r}$ Office, 1 Aug$^{t}$ 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 361

R W Leaman

(547) Copyist.

24

Day, Samuel

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | C |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark*: _____

**See also** 10 Va. Regt.

254

Ray William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3586 8136 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8187 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8223 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8376 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8280 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8330 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

William Day

pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted March 4, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548)

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Day

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed March 4, 17 .

Time of service 56 days

Pay per month @ 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay due £3.0.4. d.8

Casualties Pd 13 Dollrs £1.6.3. d.4.

Virga Currency for order

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

(545e) J. L. Torno Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Will Day

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug. 6, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Day.

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay ____, 17__

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service

Subsistence

Dollars per week

Amount of subsistence

Amount of pay and subsistence 2.0.0

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

William Day

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(547) J. E. Towns Captain

D | 14 | Va.

William Day

Pvt. { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from April 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence 4 Weeks 2 days

Amount of pay £ 2.. 2.. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3.. 16.. 11

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545e) J. R. Scott Copyist.

250

# Eagles, Emanuel

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3 5 8 7 9 6 2 8 | 26 | |
| 2 | 6 8 1 0 0 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7 9 6 8 5 | 28 | |
| 4 | 9 7 4 0 | 29 | |
| 5 | 9 7 9 6 | 30 | |
| 6 | 9 8 4 8 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8 1 1 3 6 | 32 | |
| 8 | 7 9 9 0 2 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8 0 0 0 0 | 34 | |
| 10 | 7 9 9 5 4 | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

D | 14 | Va.

Emanuel Deagles

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777

Roll dated

Dec 31, 1777

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: On Command

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Emanuel Deaglers

Pvt, { Capt. Edward Garland's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from the first of Nov to the first of Dec 1777

with the subsistence due them to .....

....., 17 ,

When enlisted Aug 28, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay 2

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Pay per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence £0. 2. 8

Remarks: For 3 months & 2 days

J. L. Norris

(545e) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Emmanuel Deagles

Pvt., { Capt. John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £8-8-2½-8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deducted out of November Pay Roll supposed to be subsistence money

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Tunstall

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Emanuel Deagler

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jany, 1778.

Roll dated Feby 14, 1778

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: W R Hospital

Muhlenen

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Emanuel Deagles

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence 2 Va Currj

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Trubard

(515) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Emanuel Deagles

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feby, 1778.

Roll dated Mch 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Mullenax

(548) *Copyist.*

D | 14 | Va.

Emeanuel Deagles

Pvt., { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2, .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

M Muirhead

(515) Copyright.

D | 14 | Va.

Emanuel Deagles

....., { Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month ..... × 4 3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount ..... £ 9.10.8 Va Currency

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Died 8th March 78,

.....

.....

.....

× Soon Rolls.

.....

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Samuel Deagles

Pvt, { Captain John Winston's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apl 5, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Died 8th Day of March 1778

Muhleman

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Emanuele Deagles

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Winston's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by the Congress, 30th day of December, 1777.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Not Dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Doll

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

M Smith

5451) Copyist.

251

Dearen, William

# 14 Virginia Regiment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35877924 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7808. | 27 | |
| 3 | 7874 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7979 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8028 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8081. | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

William Warren

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 31st June 24, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Did not appear at the day of review

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....



Copyist

L | 14 | Va.

William Hearon

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment,*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from April 29 to

May 30 1777 inclusive,

and subsistence from date of enlistment to March 27th, 1777.

When enlisted July 1, 17 .

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: did not appear at Review

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545i) *Copyist.*

10 | 14 | Va.

William Acarren

21 , { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from the time of Appointment to the April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Feb 7, 1777.

Time drawn for 81 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay

Casualties deserted Apprehended at Petersburg

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545c) Copyist.

10 | 14 | Va.

William Pearson

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: did not appear at the day of review

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

Copyist.

(548)

10 | 14 | Va.

William Dearen

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 24, 17

Appointed or enlisted Feb. 7, 1777.

Remarks: Did not appear at the day of Review

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

(548) *Copyist.*

LO | 14 | Va.

Will Deavren

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken June 13, 1777

Roll dated

June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb 7, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: did not appear Mar 25

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

Copyist.

252

Sedman, Samuel

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | C |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10th Va. Regt.

253.

Wellis, Robert

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private. | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also 10 Va Regt

Davenport, Moses

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Fifer | Fifer

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Davenport, Moses

252

# Dillard, Thomas

## 14 Virginia Regiment.

### (Revolutionary War.)

Corporal & Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35866612 | 26 | 3586 7405 |
| 2 | 6666 | 27 | |
| 3 | 6715 | 28 | |
| 4 | 6768 | 29 | |
| 5 | 6836 | 30 | |
| 6 | 6845 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6882 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6916 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6951 | 34 | |
| 10 | 6993 | 35 | |
| 11 | 7025 | 36 | |
| 12 | 7063 | 37 | |
| 13 | 7097 | 38 | |
| 14 | 7151 | 39 | |
| 15 | 7161 | 40 | |
| 16 | 7193 | 41 | |
| 17 | 7225 | 42 | |
| 18 | 7256 | 43 | |
| 19 | 92822 | 44 | |
| 20 | 67284 | 45 | |
| 21 | 7314 | 46 | |
| 22 | 7344 | 47 | |
| 23 | 7374 | 48 | |
| 24 | 7656 | 49 | |
| 25 | 7451 | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

14 | Va.

Thos. Dillard

Sergt. Co., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed Dec. 3, 1776.

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Q. C.

Next muster roll on 5th July 1777.

C Pendleton

(543) Copyist.

10 | 14 | Va.

Thos. Dillard

Serg't., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl. & Enlistment exp. to

Apl. 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed Dec. 5, 1776.

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7 2/3 Dollars

Amount due

Casualties Left sick in Virginia.

Remarks:

C Pauldin

Copyist.

(545e)

Thomas Dillard

Corpl., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company in the 14th Batt'n of Virginia Forces, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay Dec. 3, 1776.

Time of service Never was drawn for.

Pay per month 7/ Dollars.

Subsistence from rendezvous to 10th of Feb'y

Amount of pay £13. S.2. d.6

Amount of pay and subsistence £13-S2 d6

Casualties Sick in Virginia

Remarks:

R Anderson

(545e) Copyist.

| 14 | Va. |
|---|---|

Thomas Dillard

Corl., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/8 D.

Time of service 1 Mon.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2 - 1.4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

O Pankin

(545) Copyist.

Thos Dillard

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/6

Time of service 1 mon.

Whole time of service —

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

P Rankin

(545) Copyist.

Thomas Dillard

Corp., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 5/6

Time of service 1

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4 - 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

P Rankin

(545) Copyist.

| | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Thomas Dillard

Corpl., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties Guarding the Congress

Remarks: .....

J. Pendleton

(548) Copyist.

11 | 14 | Va.

Thos Dillard

Sol., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virginia.

C Pendleton

(548) Copyist.

| 14 | Va. |
|---|---|

Thos. Dillard

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount 5 May £2. 14.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Rankin

(545) Copyist.

2d | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dillard

....., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 13, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In Virginia Sick.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

A. P. Austin

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dillard

Corpl., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Rankin

(548) Copyist.

LL | 14 | Va.

Thos. Dillard

Corp., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2.1.4. Va. Currency.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

J Pauldin

Copyist.

(545)

10 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dillard

Serg't; { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of Foot in 14th Virginia Reg't whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 3 Dollars.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2 14 8 Va. Currency

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

O Rankin

(545) Copyist.

14 | Va.

Thomas Dillard

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 - S. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dillard

Capt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Not dated., 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Virginia

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

J. Pauldin

(543)

Copyist.

LC | 14 | Va.

Thos. Dillard

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick in Virginia.

P Conkin

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dillard

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 1, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deceas.d Aug.st 7th

L. Pawlett

(648) Copyist.

Thomas Dillard

Corpl., { Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dolls.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2. 8 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paulkn

(545) Copyist.

| 2C | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Thomas Dillard

Corpl, { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Janry, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7/3

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2. 0. 4.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Rankin

(545) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dillard

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 10, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command.

R Rankin

(548)

Copyrid.

Ll | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dillard

Corp., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Dec. 5, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Castualties .....

Remarks: Orderly Sergt.

R. Adkisson

Copyist.

(543)

Thomas Dillard

Serg., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 7 1/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence .....

Amount 1 Mar £2. 8. 4.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

Pan Thurman

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dillard

Sergt., { Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated March 1, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: On Command.

R Poulson

Copyist.

(543)

14 | Va.

Thos Dillard

Sergt, Capt. Henry Conway's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. William Davies.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Dec'd April the 1st '78.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

P Clarkson

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dillard
Sol. Inf.

Appears in a

**Book***

under the following heading:

"A List of Soldiers of the Virginia Line on Continental Establishment who have received Certificates for the balance of there full pay Agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed November Session 1781."

(Revolutionary War.)

By whom Received Henry Conway

Day when Oct 27th, 1784.

Sum £20-8-

Remarks:

* This book bears the following certificate: "This Register contains a true abstract of all the certificates issued at the Auditor's Office to Officers & Soldiers of the Virginia line on Continental establishment. J. PENDLETON, *Auditor.*

Aud^rs Office, 1 Aug^t 1792.
*Teste:* J. CARTER."

Vol. 176; page 136

R W Pearson

(547) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dillard

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Henry Conway's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for the month's pay extraordinary given by order of Congress.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 7/3 Dol.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 - 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard at Lankester.

R Rankin

545i)

Copyrid.

D | 14 | Va

Thomas Dillard

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops under the command of Ensign Steele,

**(Revolutionary War,)**

for the month of not stated, 17 .

Roll dated Yorktown

Feby 23, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Regiment 14 VR

Enlisted for

Remarks: Waiting upon the sick in Hosp

(543h) Copyist.

256

O'Allison, Robert

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

O'Elles, Robert

257

Gilliyard, Edward

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | C. |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1410 Va. Regt.

258

Oliver, Robert

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt

254

Dixon, William

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10. Va. Regt.

760

Divers, George

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Pay Master | Pay Master

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3.5.86.6.2.1.7 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

D | 14 | Va.

George Divers

Pay Master { 14th Virginia Regiment of Continental Regulars, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**General Pay Abstract**

of the organization named above from

Appointment or Enlistment up to the 28 of April, 1777.

Commissioned or appointed ....., 17 .

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay Feb. 28, 1777.

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 26 2/3 dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay due £ 16.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Resigned April 28.

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

Next Abstract on file dated 1778.

.....

Ford

(547) Copyist

261

Nolan, Michael

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Privt Pvt

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Nonalon, Michael

262

Bolton, Bradley

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3567 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3025 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3197 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3133 | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

Bradley Bolton

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 18, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Dec. 7, 1776

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Did not appear at the regiment



Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Braddy Colton

Soldier, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Dec. 7, 1776.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole amount of pay due

Casualties did not appear at the review.

Remarks:

Ward

(545e) *Copyist.*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pvt. | 14 | Va. |

Bradley Colton

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted Dec. 7, 1776.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay .....

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence .....

Casualties Did not at review of to Mar.

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545e) *Copyist.*

Ex 263

Donalon, Michael

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35868178 | 26 | |
| 2 | 8126 | 27 | |
| 3 | 8222 | 28 | |
| 4 | 8279 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8329 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8381 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8423 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8467 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8556 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8506 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8639 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8598 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8718 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8678 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8801 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8760 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8879 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8837 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8967 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8927 | 45 | |
| 21 | 9059 | 46 | |
| 22 | 9020 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

D | 14 | Va.

Michal Doulan

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

D | 14 | Va.

Micah Donilan

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks : .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Scott

Copyist

D | 14 | Va.

Michel Donlan

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777,

Roll dated

Oct. 17, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Metcalf



Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Michael Dolan

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay ....., 17 ..

To what time paid ....., 17 ..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Torres

Asst.

D | 14 | Va.

Michel Dolan

Sgt., { Capt. Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Michal Dolan

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 : 0 : 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Stones

(547) Copyist

D | 14 | Va.

Michal Dolan

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

.....

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Mical Doland

Pvt, { Capt. John Overton's Company of Foot, 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 1 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. Pollard

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Michael Donallan

Pvt, { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from April 29 to May 30, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17

Time of service .....

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2.2.8

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2.2.8

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. D. Torrence

(545e) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Michael Donnellan

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Co. of Continental Regulars, of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from appointment & enlistment to April 28, 1777.

When enlisted or appointed March 20, 17 .

Time of service 40 days

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Amount of pay due £2.13.4

Casualties Pd Virga Currency

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Captain John Overton's Company.

J. L. Stone

(545e) Copyist.

Michael Donalon,

pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated

June 30, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Mch 20, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Mical Donalan

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan'a, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Loomis

(547) Copyist

Mich'l Donalson

Sgt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 6, 17

Appointed ____, 17

Commissioned ____, 17

Enlisted ____, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Deserted~~

As on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Michael Donalon

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above from

June 30 to July 31, 1777.

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars.

Time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amount of pay and subsistence 2:0.0.

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(545) Metcalf Copyist.

Michal Donalan

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keeton

D | 14 | Va.

Micel Doland

Sgt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Jan 1, 1778.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1778+

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

+ As on roll.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefer

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Micah Doulan

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Bowers



Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Mical Doland

Sgt., { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of to Feb. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 14, 1778.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Waggoner

Next muster roll on file Mch. 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

(543) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Micial Doland

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 0 0 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Storro

(645) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Moriel Doland

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. John Overton's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment, Colonel Lewis, for the one month's pay ordered to be presented by Congress.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Feby 16, 1778

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 2s 6d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. K. Storrie



Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Mical Doland

Pvt., { Capt. John Overton's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 0.. 13.. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties Deserted 10"

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

J. L. Morris

(645) Copyist.

Mical Doland

Pvt. { Capt. John Overton's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge Apr 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 10th

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Reeves



Copyist.

2 64

Conlan, Hoal

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private Revol

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Conalon, Michael

265

Donlan, Michael

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Friar | Ruah

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Donalon, Michael

266

Donnellan Michael

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Rivak Rvak

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Donalon, Michael

267

Boswell, James

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va. Regt.

268

Douglas, Emanuel

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 85868062 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

D | 14 | Va.

Emanuel Douglas

_____, { Capt. Edward Garland's Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17__

Commissioned _____, 17__

Enlisted _____, 17__

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Recruited by Lieut. Winn, Aug. 28. Not Commissioned

J. K. Morris

(543)

Copyist.

269

Bowden, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Cancelled |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt

270

Cowden, Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope. |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 14th Va. Regt.

277

Dowell, George

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt.

2 1/2

Downing, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35868258 | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

John Downing

Pvt., { Capt. Moses Hawkins' Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

**Revolutionary War.**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated June 30, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted May 28, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Moses Hawkins' and Capt. John Overton's Company.

Keefe

2 3

Driskill, Florence

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | Reference | 27 | Envelope |
| 3 | | 28 | |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va. Regt

2 17

Duke, Elwood

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | 6 |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va. Regt.

270

Oulaney, Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 35871 7834 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7927 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7877 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7982 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8032 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8084 | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

A | 14 | Va.

Thos Mulanay

Sit, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from 1st time of appointment & enlistment to April 28, 17 77

When enlisted or appointed Apl 28, 17 .

Time drawn for 122 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Whole amount of pay

Casualties did not appear at the Review

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545c) Copyist.

| D | 14 | Va. |
|---|---|---|

Thomas Mulany

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment,*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from April 29 to May 30 1777 inclusive, and subsistence from date of enlistment to March 27th, 1777.

When enlisted Aug 28, 17

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay

No. of weeks for subsistence

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Remarks: did not appear at Return

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

C Hall

Copyist.

A.O. | 14 | Va.

Thomas Mulany

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month .....

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks Did not appear at the day of review

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....



Copyist

D | 14 | Va.

Thomas Delaney

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 17 77.

Roll dated July 24, 17 .

Appointed or enlisted Dec 28, 17 76

Remarks: did not appear at the day of review

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dulany

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of July, 17 77

Roll dated Aug 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Did not appear at the day of review

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Thos Dulany

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Taken June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted Dec 28, 1776

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Did not appear Mar 25.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(548) Copyist.

2 10

Winn James

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* _____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 1st 10 Va. Regt

270

Dunn, John

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587579 2 | 26 | |
| 2 | 5837 | 27 | |
| 3 | 5885 | 28 | |
| 4 | 5924 | 29 | |
| 5 | 5962 | 30 | |
| 6 | 5985 | 31 | |
| 7 | 6031 | 32 | |
| 8 | 6092 | 33 | |
| 9 | 6063 | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

See also

D | 14 | Va.

John Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

Copyist.

(548)

D | 14 | Va.

John Dunn.

Pvt. { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 3, 17

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777,

Metcalf

Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Dunn.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Foot, in the 14th Virginia Reg't, whereof Charles Lewis, Esq., is commander.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

15 June to Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay June 15, 17 .

Time of service 1 Mo. 15 Days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay, Virginia currency £ 3

Subsistence

Subsistence from the time of enlistment to ye time found by the States, which was to 23d of April, 1777, £ 8. 14. 8.

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Dunn.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated

Dec. 20, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted 7 Dec.

1 Metcalf

(548) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Dun.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Dunn.

, { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of Regulars, under the command of Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

date of enlistment

~~to 25 April inclusive~~

up to 15 June, 1777.

When listed Jan. 14, 17

Number of days 99

Pay per day 1-4.

Amount 10. 1. 4.

Balance due

Remarks:

* is on roll

Metcalf

(545e) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Dunn.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Co. of Continental Regulars commanded by Charles Lewis, Col., in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of pay £2. .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

McCaff

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Dunn.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2. s. 10.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

John Dunn.

Pvt., { Capt. Nathan Reid's Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3.

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Metcalf

(545) Copyist.

278

Quinn, Thomas

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587 3052 | 26 | |
| 2 | 3194 | 27 | |
| 3 | 3130 | 28 | |
| 4 | 3316 | 29 | |
| 5 | 3358 | 30 | |
| 6 | 3412 | 31 | |
| 7 | 3466 | 32 | |
| 8 | 3505 | 33 | |
| 9 | 3556 | 34 | |
| 10 | 3607 | 35 | |
| 11 | 3651 7 | 36 | |
| 12 | 3727 | 37 | |
| 13 | 3781 | 38 | |
| 14 | 3833 | 39 | |
| 15 | 3881 | 40 | |
| 16 | 3936 | 41 | |
| 17 | 3997 | 42 | |
| 18 | 4054 | 43 | |
| 19 | 4111 | 44 | |
| 20 | 4164 | 45 | |
| 21 | 4217 | 46 | |
| 22 | 37423 297 | 47 | |
| 23 | 37464842 | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Lt | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Lt, { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

appointment & enlistment

to April 28, 1777.

When appointed or enlisted Feb. 13, 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars Va. Cur.

Whole amount of pay due £3-12s

Casualties P. Deserted 8" Apl.

Remarks:

Ward

(545e) Copyist.

Dl | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of From enlistment to May 31, 1777.

Roll dated June 13, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 13, 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Deserted Apl. 8th

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company, in the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from

Apl. 29 to May 30, 1777,

inclusive, together with the subsistence due.

Subsistence due .....

When enlisted Feb. 13, 1777.

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay .....

No. of weeks for subsistence 4 1/7

Dollars per week 1 1/3

Amount of subsistence 2-18-3

Amount of pay and subsistence £2-18-3d

Casualties Deserted 8" Apl.

Remarks: .....

Ward

(545e) *Copyist.*

Pl | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777

Roll dated July 23, 1777

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment 1

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Return deserter; left out of the pay roll. Has now joined the Comp'y. & will be on the pay roll.

Next muster roll on file Aug. 1, 77.

Ward

(643) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 77

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 5 , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 mos. 26 days.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £5-14s-8d Va. Cy.

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-14s-8d Va. Cy.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Deserted in Apl.; deliv'd up May 5" 1777.

Remarks:

Ward

(516) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Cpl., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 17 77

Roll dated Not dated, 17 .

---

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Left sick. x Roads.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(543) Copyrist.

2d | 14 | Va.

Thomas Lunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Ward

(546) Copyist.

4 | 14 Va.

Tho$^s$ Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 7, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

(543)

Copyist.

| 14 | Va. |
|---|---|

Thomas Dunn

Pvt., Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2 —

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

(545) Copyist.

4 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Capt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Oct., 17 77.

Roll dated Nov. 1, 17

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: In comm'd. at the Fat.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

L'D | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17..

Commencement of pay ....., 17..

To what time paid ....., 17..

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2-

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Paid

(515) Copyist.

Ll | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Nov', 1777.

Roll dated Dec 20, 1777

Appointed ....., 17

Commissioned ....., 17

Enlisted ....., 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick at hospt.

Ward

(543) Copyist.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 17 77.

When enlisted ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Amount of pay £2-

No. of weeks for subsistence .....

Dollars per week .....

Amount of subsistence .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence £2-

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

2d | 14 | Va.

Thos. Dunn

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Dec 31, 1777.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: In hospt.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wm

(543) Copyist.

Ll | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Lieut., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ward

(515) Copyist.

14 Va.

Pvt. Thos Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Feb. 14, 1778.

---

Appointed ....., 17..

Commissioned ....., 17..

Enlisted ....., 17..

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick hospt.

(543) Copyist.

2l | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount .....

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(545) Copyist.

2l | 14 | Va.

Thomas Lunn

Pvt, { Capt. John Marks' Co. of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of Feb., 17 78.

Roll dated Mar. 1, 17 78

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Sick absent.

(543) Copyist.

Ll | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Lt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the 14th Virginia Reg't commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb:, 1778

Commencement of time ....., 17

Commencement of pay ....., 17

To what time paid ....., 17

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay ~~and subsistence~~ £2-

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

(515) Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Company of the 14th Virginia Reg't of Continental Troops commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May., 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3

Time of service .....

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Dunn

(545) Copyist.

LD | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Pvt., { Capt. John Marks' Co. of Foot in the Continental service commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford of the 14th Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge

Apl. 5, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in hospt.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wood

(548) Copyist.

2 | 14 | Va.

Thomas Dunn

Appears with the rank of Pvt. on a

**Roll**

of Cap$^{t}$ John Marks's Comp$^{y}$, 14$^{th}$ Virginia Reg$^{t}$
Comm$^{d}$ by Col$^{o}$ William Davies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Sept 8th, 1778.

Time When Inlisted, , 17 .

Years Inlisted for,

Remarks: Sent off Sick from the Fork (redbank) Supposed dead.

L. Morrison

(555) Copyist.

D. | 14 | Va.

Thos. Dunn

Appears as shown below on an

**Account of Clothing**

deliverd by Lieu[t] Col[o] Smith on Fort Mifflin to the Soldiers under his Command from the 14[th] Virginia Regiment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Account dated

Not dated, 17 .

To whom deliverd, Thos. Dunn

Company,

Coats, ; Vests,

Shirts, 1; Shoes, 2

Stockings, 1; Blankets, 1

Remarks:

Number of record:

8 L. Morrison

(545i) Copyist.

2 14

Durham Williams

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

## (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | 26 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Reference | 28 | Envelope |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein*_____.

*Book Mark:* _____

**See also** 10 Va. Regt

28

Dyer, Robert

# 14 Virginia Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 3587 7825 | 26 | |
| 2 | 7911 | 27 | |
| 3 | 7861 | 28 | |
| 4 | 7962 | 29 | |
| 5 | 8012 | 30 | |
| 6 | 8064 | 31 | |
| 7 | 8114 | 32 | |
| 8 | 8153 | 33 | |
| 9 | 8190 | 34 | |
| 10 | 8224 | 35 | |
| 11 | 8259 | 36 | |
| 12 | 8291 | 37 | |
| 13 | 8326 | 38 | |
| 14 | 8358 | 39 | |
| 15 | 8390 | 40 | |
| 16 | 8422 | 41 | |
| 17 | 8458 | 42 | |
| 18 | 8512 | 43 | |
| 19 | 8544 | 44 | |
| 20 | 8581 | 45 | |
| 21 | 8621 | 46 | |
| 22 | 8678 | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

*Number of personal papers herein* 0.

*Book Mark:*

**See also**

Robert Major

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of [illegible], 17[illegible].

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount [illegible] 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

[illegible]



Copyist

D. | 14 | Va.

Robert Dyer

Pn., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm Wise

(543) Copyist.

Robert Moyer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 1/

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wm C

Copyist

D | 14 | Va.

Robert Dyer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated

Nov 7, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

xas on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

10 | 14 | Va.

Robert Moyer

1st, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 77

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £1 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(545) Copyist

D | 14 | Va.

Robert Dyer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 31, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick at hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(548) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Robert Loyer

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Pay Roll**

of part of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Regiment,*

**(Revolutionary War,)**

from April 29 to May 30 1777 inclusive, and subsistence from date of enlistment to March 27th, 1777.

When enlisted Jan 30, 17 .

Dollars per month 6 2/3

Amount of pay £2-2-8

No. of weeks for subsistence 8 1/7

Dollars per week 1/3

Amount of subsistence £3-5-1

Amt. of pay and subsistence £5-7-9

Remarks: Pd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Copyist.

Robert Dyer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June 13, 1777.

Roll dated June 16, 1777.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted June 30, 1777.

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: Geo Town Detch

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



Copyist.

D | 14 | Va.

Robert Dyer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 21st, 17 .

Appointed or enlisted Jan 30, 1777.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



Copyist.

Robert Hyer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May 30 to June 29, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 66⅔ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

D | 14 | Va.

Robert Dyer

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17 7 /.

Roll dated Jan'y 1, 17 7 /.

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

Alterations since last muster .....

Casualties .....

Remarks: .....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Robert Loyer

In ____, { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June 30th July 30, 1777.

Commencement of time ____, 17 .

Commencement of pay ____, 17 .

To what time paid ____, 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

D | 14 | Va.

Robert Moyer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month of May, 17 77

Roll dated not dated, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on the sick list under Col. Crawford

Next muster roll on file Oct. 1777,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(548) Copyist.

Robert Mayo

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 77.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 11 months

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

C Clerk



Copyist.

D. | 14 | Va.

Robert Hyer

Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of Continental Regulars of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above, from the time of Appointment to April 28, 1777

When enlisted or appointed Jan 30, 1777

Time drawn for 89 days.

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Whole amount of pay £ 5-18-8

Casualties pd

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

(545c) Copyist.

L | 14 | Va.

Robert Cyer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 79.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month $6.66 2/3 Cents

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount $6.66 2/3

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....



Copyist

D | 14 | Va.

Robert Dyer

Co., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 17 78.

Roll dated Feb 14, 17 .

Appointed ....., 17 .

Commissioned ....., 17 .

Enlisted ....., 17 .

Term of enlistment .....

Time since last muster or enlistment .....

.....

Alterations since last muster .....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in hospital

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

.....

(543) Copyist.

Robert Ayer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dolls

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Ayre

LO | 14 | Va.

Robert Dyer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 78.

Roll dated Williamsburg Mar 1, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at hosp'l.

No muster roll on file Apr 1778.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

(548) Copyist.

A | 14 | Va.

Robert Myers

Appears with the rank of Sen on a

**Pay Roll**

of Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company of the 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis, for one month's pay extraordinary given by a resolution of Congress.*

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated Feby 16, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount £ 2 .....

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick, absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

5451) Copyist.

10 | 14 | Va.

Robert Dyer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Company, 14th Virginia Reg't, commanded by Col. Charles Lewis.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of Feby, 17 78.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 6 2/3 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service .....

Subsistence .....

Amount of Pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence .....

Pay due to sick absent .....

.....

.....

Casualties .....

.....

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.

Wise

.....

(545) Copyist

Robert Dyer

Pvt., { Capt. Thomas Thweatt's Co., 14th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Abraham Buford.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time ....., 17 .

Commencement of pay ....., 17 .

To what time paid ....., 17 .

Pay per month 2 2/3 dollars

Time of service 12 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 0-16

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Died 12 March 1778

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Thweatt's and Major Cabell's Company.



Copyist.

MICROCOPY

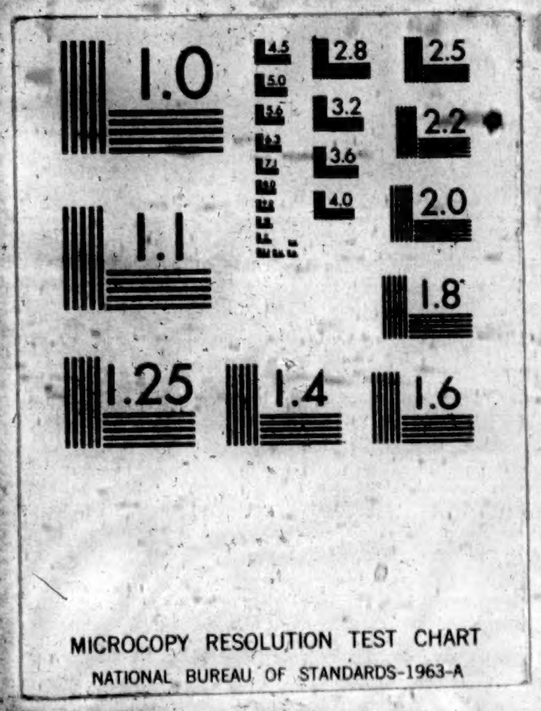
881

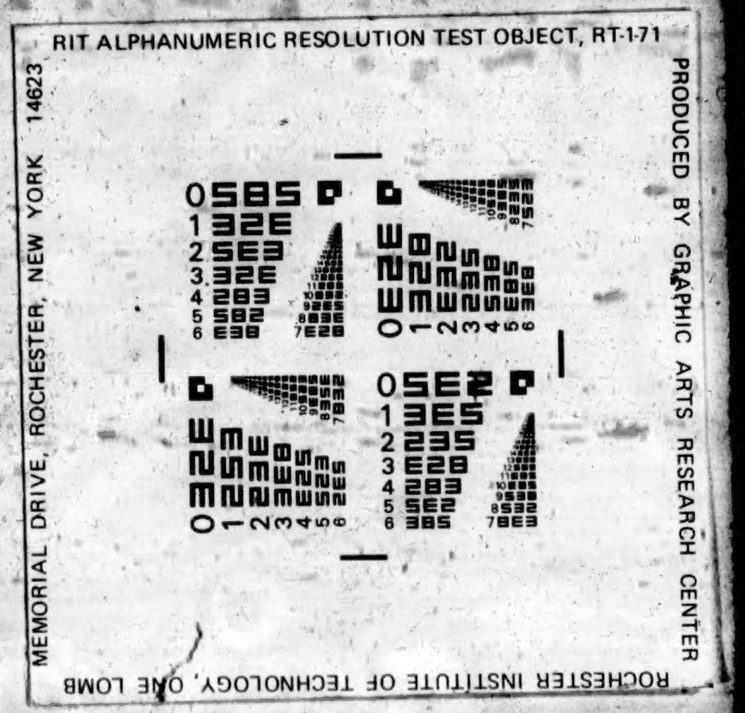
ROLL

1080

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0
1.8
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A


RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-1-71
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623